

1975

LOUZON, ALEX J.: POLICEMAN

JA 2, B-1-1 E

38, PROMOTED TO LT. IN HARPER WOODS POLICE DEPT.

LOUZON, DOUGLAS D C: SE PROPERTY DAMAGE

1972

MR 23, B-11-1

SENTENCED TO 5 YEARS IN CAMP PUGSLEY FOR DAMAGING WINDOWS  
OF GROSSE POINTE WOODS PIZZERIA

JE 2, B-2-3 E

SENTENCED

-1975-

MY 12, B-2-2 D

HARPER WOODS PICKS UP CRIMINAL REPEATERS; ABOVE PAROLED &  
CHARGED WITH CONCEALED WEAPON NOW-GOCZKOWSKI

-1979-

JA 16, B-2-5 E

WOUNDED IN POLICE CHASE AS THEFT SUSPECT

LOUZON, EDWARD - DETROIT

1950

WOUNDS SELF IN LEG; HELD FOR POSSESSING ARMS

O 25, 17-4

GIVEN 3-15 YEARS FOR RIVER ROUGE ROBBERY

F 29, 35-5

WM. PERRY, WHO FIRST SAID HE WAS SHOT IN BLIND PIG, ADMITS ABOVE, HIS HOLD UP PAL DID IT

MR 26, 42-2

LOUZON, LARRY A: POLITICAN

1970

N4, C-1-1

23YR. OLD STUDENT ELECTED TO MACOMB Co. COMMUNITY COLLEGE

N5, E-1-1Z6

WARREN-ELECTED TO MCOMB Co. COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOARD OF  
TRUSTEES-WOWK

LOVA, LYDIA :

WWII : HERO : FRANCE

1960

ABOVE NUDE DANCER, RECEIVES MEDAL FOR WARTIME WORK

MR 13, A-2-6  
IN FRENCH RESISTANCE  
MR 27, B-11-3

LIFE IN GERMAN PRISON CAMP-DOMINIK

1964

LOVAAS, DANNY - MURDERER

15, HELD IN FATAL STABBING OF NANCY JEAN JONES, 14, IN BIRMINGHAM ON  
 JAN. 24 - WOLFF & SIMON  
 ABOVE'S PARENTS SAY HE REVEALED NOTHING THAT WOULD TIE HIM TO MURDERED  
 GIRL - SIMON & WOLFF  
 SCHEDULED HEARING OF ABOVE POSTPONED UNTIL JAN. 30 -  
 9 TESTIFIED, INCLUDING 6 TEEN BOYS, WITH EVIDENCE AGAINST ABOVE - TEENS  
 SAY ANOTHER BOY NEAR SCENE OF CRIME  
 OAKLAND CO PROBATE JUDGE NORMAN BARNARD ORDERED PSYCHIATRIC EXAM OF A  
 BOVE  
 OAKLAND CO JUVENILE AUTHORITIES TO HAVE CUSTODY ABOVE UNTIL SANITY TEST  
 COMPLETED  
 CONFESSES SLAYING OF NANCY JEAN JONES ON JA 24 - SIMON  
 PARENTS OF ABOVE ASKS THAT HE BE COMMITTED TO MENTAL HOSPITAL - SIMON  
 WAS COMMITTED TO PONTIAC STATE HOSPITAL

JA 25, A-1-7

JA 26, A-1-5

JA 27, A-3-5

JA 31, C-14-2

F 3, B-11-4 LF

F 4, C-6-4

F 25, A-1-5 LF

F 26, A-3-6

MR 4, A-15-3

LOVAL L, MRS BONNIE MC CUMBER -

OKLAHOMA

1935

Form 1656  
ARNETT-HELD FOR MURDER OF ED NELSON 26 YEARS AGO  
TRUTH SERUM CLEARS ABOVE OF MURDER CHARGES

N 24,5-18-7  
N 28,22-2

LOVAL, JOHN : THREATS

1986

S 28, A-2-1 2dot

NY-mailroom clerk charged with making 44 fake bomb threats



LOVALL, MAURICE:

MURDER CHG.: WYANDOTTE, MICH

1955

MR 28, 4-4 5\*

HELD FOR DEATH OF HIS DAUGHTER KATHERINE UPON WHOM HE WAS PERFORMING  
AN ILLEGAL OPERATION

LOVAS, BEA -

DETROIT BARBER

1934

Form 1656

MY 7,1-8

& WIFE & 2 OTHERS BURNED TO DEATH IN AUTO AFTER COLLISION AT WOOD-  
WARD & COOLIDGE HIWAY

MY 8,15-4

LAWRENCE WOLFE CLEARED OF BLAME IN DEATH OF

LOVAS, DR. WILLIAM S.: DEARBORN PHYSICIAN

1943

0 18, 3-2

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Form 1656

O 24, A-21-4

HEAD OF MEN OF SCARED HEART TELLS OF THEIR FIGHT AGST ABORTION REFORM WITH AID OF JESUS SIGN URGING NO ABORTION REFORM PROPOSAL.-MANSER

O 28, A-1-2

MICH ABORTION REFERENDUM COMM FILED SUIT AGST ABOVE FOR US RELIGIOUS DISAPPROVAL TO INFLUENCE VOTERS ON ABORTION QUESTION, WITH USE OF JESUS BILLBOARDS.-BUTCHER

O 31, A-12-1

ABORTION FOES' JESUS SIGNS RULED LEGAL BY JUDGE RICHARD M. MAHER OF WAYNE CIRC CT.-BUTCHER

N 1, C-13-1

JUDGE SAYS JESUS BILLBOARD ADS AGST ABORTION ARE LEGAL BUTCHER

-1986-

Mr 30, A-3-2

& group pay for billboard with Jesus on Ford Fwy-DeSmet

LOVASCO, RICHARD : GAS STATION ATTENDANT

1978

JL 27, B-12-3 ED

KILLED RODNEY GOICE WHO TRIED TO ROB HIS SHELL STATION ON  
FENKELL

LOVATT, MRS. ANN - ATHENIA SURVIVOR, DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

S 24, 1-14-6

REPORTED SAFE IN GALWAY, IRELAND

LOVAT , LORD - HEADOF EMPIRE SETTLEMENT BD  
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit NewsS 3, 32-6 mich

Visiting Canada,critizes Canada immigration pol-  
icy - Edw.Beck.

--1944--

JE 21, 4-1

WOUNDED IN INVASION

--1944--

JE 23, 1-2

LEAD COMMANDOS THROUGH SOME OF FIERCEST OPPOSITION BRITISH TROOPS  
HAD ENCOUNTERED- MOSLEY

S 2, 1-5

ROME-ABOVE IS WINNER OF "MISS ROME" BEAUTY CONTEST; TO ENTER "MISS ITALY" CONTEST NEXT; REFUSES TO SHOW LEGS

S 22, 2-6 NITE

BOLZANO-REFUSES TO TURN UP TO WIN TITLE OF "MISS ITALY"; WILL NOT WEAR BATHING SUIT; WINNER IS ELOISA CIANNI



LOVCHUK, ANDREW H. - DETROIT POLICE

1951

PROMOTED TO DETEC.

—1963—

JL 8, 1-2-1 3\*

AP 30, B-1-1

CITED BY TRUE DETECTIVE MAGAZINE FOR PART IN SOLVING F1 DOUBLE SHOTGUN  
MURDER OF LEON TOMASKO & BROTHER-IN-LAW THADDEUS NOWAK

—1981—

D 14, B-6-1

OBIT-AGE 64, DIED D 11

LOVCHUK CATHERINE:

TEACHER: DETROIT

1954

NAMED ASS'T PRINCIPAL OF HUNTER SCHOOL WHEN PRINCIPAL MAUDE BLAIR RE  
FUSES TO RETIRED WHEN TOLD TO-<sup>S 14, 1-1</sup>WELLS

-1981-

F 7, A-1-2

KATHY MILLER<sup>19</sup> TO WED HANK HELMEN <sup>26</sup> NET ON RADIO FEATURE,  
DIAL-A-DATE ON WWW~~WWW~~BRADFORD

LOVE, ALBERT F. - DETROIT ROBBER

1966

& 2 OTHERS OF KRAKOW STREET GANG JAILED FOR SLUGGING & ROBBING 90  
CENTS FROM CHARLIE LEWIS JA 14

JA 16, A-10-1

MR 24, A-3-5

GRANTED JURY TRIAL IN KRAKOW ASSAULT CASE

LOVE, ALBERT: MURDERER

1971

S 3, A-8-4

MURDER WARRANT SOUGHT AGAINST FOR SLAYING OF ~~SGT~~ ROBERT  
~~TAYLOR~~ PATROLMAN ALONZO MARSHALL

S13, A-3-1

SECRET WITNESS TIP LEADS TO ARREST OF LOVE. GRANT

S 16, A-8-1

CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST ABOVE

LOVE, ALBERTA - DETROIT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 13, 1-8-6

Negress, fights duel with Lena Holt; both  
may die.

LOVE, ALVIN : FHA APPRAISER

1972

INDICTMENTS INCLUDE 24 COUNTS OF BRIBERY FOR ABOVE, AGE 51,  
DETROIT.-HADDEN&BALL D 1, A-1-3  
-1973- Ag 21, A-11-1

SUSPENDED FHA APPRAISER ROBERT WIMBERLY, PROSECUTION WITNESS  
SAYS APPRAISALS WERE NOW CHECKS BY SUPERVISORY IN DETROIT  
HUD OFFICE.BALL Ag 22, B-5-1

SAYS IN TRIAL THAT DOES NOT REMEMBER EVER MEETING EMMETT D  
KETTNER AND GARY GREER, FORMER SALESMEN TESTIFYING THAT TH  
PAID HIM BRIBES.BALL Ag 23, A-17-1

TRIAL REVEALS CONFUSION ON FHA APPRAISALS.BALL

CONVICTED OF 17 COUNTS OF ACCEPTING BRIBES FROM REAL  
ESTATE SPECULATORS.BALL Ag 24, A-3-1  
N 28, A-9-1

FHA APPRAISER GETS 10 YEARS FOR BRIBERY.BALL

OVER

-1974-

MY 12, A-7-1

HUD CHEATS GETTING OFF EASY--MOST DRAW PROBATION; LOVE  
SENT TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON, GUILTY OF 17 COUNTS OF TAKING  
BRIBES. BALL

-1975--

S 1, A-1-1

STILL IN PRISON AFTER 10 YR CONVIC TION IN FHA SCAND AL  
BALL

LOVE, ALVIN O. : PONTIAC INCOME TAX DIVISION

1995

Mr 26 C 3-5

Pontiac-He and wife,Carolyn charged with failing to file  
fed.income tax from 1988 thru1992

S 10 B 3-6

Pontiac-He was sentenced to 6 months in prison;his wife,  
to 1 month;must repay back taxes



LOVE, ANDERSON - DETROIT

1948

SUES ROBT M DALTON, DETECS LESTER QUICK, EDWARD MALKOWSKI FOR \$75,000  
DAMAGES JL 9, 35-3

LOVE, ANDY : BASEBALL

1986

Mr 8, D-2-3

Former great catcher in Negro baseball league died Mr 5 in  
New Grace Hospital at 78.

LOVE, BARBARA : RESEARCH DIRECTOR

1979

JE 24, B-1-2

BLACK WOMEN CONTINUE TO RANK AT BOTTOM IN HIGHER EDUC &  
ELSEWHERE-POLLACK

-1-980-

MY14, A-1-6

TELLS OF TORNADO IN KALAMAZOO-POWERS

LOVE, BESSIE

ACTRESS

1958

AP 21, 3-5

PERTH, SCOTLAND-ABOVE, 60, FORMER QUEEN OF SILENT FILMS TO STAR IN HER  
PLAY SHE WROTE "THE HOMECOMING" --1972-- MY 31, B-10-3  
LIVING IN LONDON PERFORMING IN MUSICAL "GONE WITH THE WIND"-O'BRIEN

LOVE, BRUDE : TROUBLED FAMILY

1971

JA 21, B-2-1

DUE TO FANANCIAL TROUBES AND ILLNESS IN FAMILY, LOVE  
WIFE AND 7 KIDS TO BE EVICTED FR. HOME-OLEARY

LOVE, BRUCE D. : PONTIAC

1974

MR 8, B-1-5 N

PONTIAC--& THYRIS HUGHLEY, 28, BOTH OF PONTIAC, HELD IN  
MURDER TRY OF PROSECUTION WITNESS IN TRIAL OF 3 PERSONS IN  
RICHARD ANDERSON MURDER DURING PONTIAC BAR HOLDUP LAST  
AP 16. BARBARA D HARRIS, 23, PONT, WOUNDED. **JL 12, B-2-3 N**  
**CONVICTED BY JURY OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER IN MR6**  
**SHOOTING OBBARBARAHARRIS, JL11; SENTENCE JL26**

LOVE, BRUCE W.:

CITY MGR.: SLATEP, MO.

1956

NAMED NEW ASS T CITY MGR. OF ROYAL OAK, MICH.

MY 23, 30-5

--1962--

MR 21, B-14-4

NAMED BY SWAINSON TO DET. METROPOLITAN AREA REGIONAL PLANNING COMM.

--1969--

O 25, A-5-4

SAID THAT ROYAL OAK IS ON THE FRINGE OF BOOM TOWN ~~BA~~ STATUS  
SCHUSTER

LOVE, MISS BESSIE - SCREEN ACTRESS


1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 11, 3-1 films

With Norman Talmadge supporting Douglas Fairbanks  
banks in Triangle pictures





LOVE, BESSIE - MOVIE ACTRESS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 28, 32-3

Will not be scared after auto acc, Je 26 in which  
she was severely cut and bruised - Merrick

N 13, 11-7

Will marry William Hawks early in 1930

D 7, 7-8

To marry Wm.B.Hawks, Los Angeles stock broker, D 27

D 27, 37-2

Hollywood-To wed Wm.B.Hawks, Beverly Hills broker,  
tonight.

D 28, 3-2

Marries Wm.Ballinger Hawks D 27

---1936---

D 7, 29-8-BLST

GRANTED DIVORCE FR WM.B.HAWKS, GETS ALIMONY---1947--- JA 21, 13-4  
Asks \$34,561 BACK ALIMONY FR WM B HAWKS

LOVE, BOB: TENNIS

1975

MR 23, ROTO22

GEN.MGR.OF NOW-MOVED DET.LOVES PRO TEAM,ALSO MANAGES ADVANCED COACHING PROGRAM FOR JR.PLAYERS;INTERVIEW-SWEENEY

LOVE, BRANDAN: WHOPPING COUGH

1992

Ja 16, D-5-1

Died after receiving whooping cough vaccine, mother is Kimberly Love, he was 2½ months old

1965

LOVE, MRS. CARNEY L. : CALIF. : DRUG SUIT

F 12, A-4-2

BEDDING, CALIF-AWARDED \$180,000 FROM PARKE, DAVIS & Co., DET., & DR. JOHN WOLF FOR DEVELOPING APLASTIC ANEMIA FROM A WONDER DRUG PRESCRIBED

1961

LOVE, CARL - EX-CONVICT

AG 2, A-4-2

SHOT AS HE FLED APT. BY DETECTIVE EDWARD WIDNER WHEN SAUGHT ON  
CHARGE OF ASSAULT

AG 3, B-6-8

SURRENDERED AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS LATE YESTERDAY

LOVE, CARLTON : SHOOTING VICTIM

1987

Mr 5, B-3-1

21, in critical condition after shooting at home at 12861  
August. Keith Norris 26 died in shooting-Martindale

LOVE, CHARLES G. JR.: BLIND MAN: LANSING, MICH

1955

ABOVE, BLIND SINCE 1942, & HIS JOB AS TYPIST FOR THE STATE  
~~---1959---~~ JE 17, 6-4  
MY 8, 1-5

TOOK JOB WITH STATE BECAUSE OF SECURITY, NOW NO PAYDAYS

LOVE, CHALES : PILOT

1986

AG 10, A--6-2

FLINT MAN, 53, AND HIS WIFE INJURED IN A PLANE CRASH AFTER  
TAKEOFF FROM TIFFIN, OHIO AIRPORT.



LOVE, CICERO JR.: ROBBERY CHARGE/MURDER CHARGE 1966

JA 16, A-10-1

& 2 OTHER MEMBERS OF KRAKOW ST. GANG JAILED FOR SLUGGING & ROB-  
BING CHARLIE LEWIS OF 90¢, JA 14--1971--S 3, A-8-4

MURDER WARRANT SOUGHT VS. HIM FOR MURDER OF PATROLMAN ALONZO  
MARSHALL S 4, A-3-4

GUN USED TO KILL MARSHALL FOUND S 29, B-5-1

TO FACE TRIAL IN SLAYING OF POLICEMAN

--1972-- JL 30, B-13-7

TO BE SENTENCED AG 7, TO MANDATORY LIFE TERM IN PRISON

AG 25, B-8-1

TO GET NEW TRIAL BY ORDER OF JUDGE GEO. W. CROCKETT-MCCLEAR

AG 25, A-19-1

HIS RELEASE TO BE APPEALED

AG 29, A-3-1

CROCKETT TO RULE ON FREEING HIM-MCCLEAR S 2, A-5-4

STAYS FREE PENDING NEW TRIAL APPEAL-MCCLEAR

--1974-- MR 31, B-11-1

JUDGE GEO. CROCKETT BELIEVES APPEALS CT. WRONG IN REINSTATING  
ABOVE'S CONVICTION

--1974--

AP 19, B-5-3

& RAFAEL JOHNSON, 23, GIVEN LIFE PRISON TERMS BY OVERRULED JUDGE CROCKETT

AP 25, F-12-1

MASS MEETING AP 25 IN ST. PAUL A.M.E. ZION CHURCH TO PROTEST UP-  
HOLDING OF CONVICTION

AG 29, A-5-1

1ST-DEG. MURDER CHARGE STILL PENDING AS HIS ATTY. HASN'T YET  
FILED DISMISSAL MOTION

S 6, A-6-1

CROCKETT'S DISMISSAL OF CHARGES VS. HIM, S 5, TO BE APPEALED BY  
WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR - KENYON

--1976--

N 26, D-20-1

TO BE TRIED AGAIN FOR SHOOTING DEATH OF OFFICER ALONZO MARSHALL

---1977---

JE 9, B-4-4 D

ACQUITTED IN KILLING OF OFFICER M. GREENE

LOVE, MRS. CLARISSA: CITIZENSHIP AWARD RECIPIENT

1970

F 13, A-3-1

NAMED TO RECEIVE POLICE-CITIZEN AWARD FOR HER CAMPAIGN  
TO PROMOTE POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS--DALL MR 18,C-7-6  
HONORED AT ST PATRICK'S DAY OPEN HOUSE AT 12TH PRECINCT

--1971--

017, B-4-4

TO BE HONORED BY GOV. MILLIKEN.

LOVE, COURTNEY : ROCK STAR

1998

Jl 22 A-2-2

Still mad at Tina Brown, editor of Vanity Fair, for harshly depicting Love and her late husband Kurt Cobain.

LOVE, HELEN : FORD EXECUTIVE

1996

F 25 A 1-4

DC-Was onNAACP nat'l board;defeated for re-election;per-  
haps because of her support for WEndell Anthony-Bivins

1999

F 26 E 8-6

52,Ford Motor;talks about her 1st experience of racial  
differences in 1st grade;picked because she looked white

LOVE, DAVIS III: GOLFER

1987

Ap 20 F-2-1  
HiltonHeadIsland,SC-Wins PGA Heritage Classic.

LOVE, DEBORAH : MISSING

1985

Mr 21, A-10-3

Age20, mgr of Bonanza Steak House on Wyoming, missin  
car & restaurant money missing also

N 22, B 1-1

Age 20 of Pontiac, charged in death of her newborn daughter  
Schabath

-1987-

S 11 B-3-2

21; to plead insanity in killing of her newborn daughter.--

Schabath

S 16 B-3-2

Testified that her deceased mother appeared to her during  
baby's birth; lawyers using diminished mental capacity as  
defense.--Schabath

S 17 B-7-1

Found guilty in death of her newborn daughter.--Schabath

S 17 B-1-1

Sept. 16 article should have said infant died in Pontiac  
General Hospital.

O 21, B-3-2

Gets probation, counseling ordered-Schabath



LOVE, DEMETRICE CHIFFON : MOTHER

1986

D 3, B 1-4

Denied bail, says she tried to save her newborn son who  
was found abandoned in trash can-Schabath

LOVE, DEMETRIUS : INMATE

1984

JE 14, B-7-1

JACKSON-27, PRISON INMATE FATALLY STABBED AT JACKSON WHILE  
WALKING TO LUNCH

LOVE, DENNIS: DEAN OF FRESHMEN

1971

JA 17, B-11-1

DEAN OF FRESHMAN AT U-D, GIVES COLLEGE FLUNKOUTS 2ND  
CHANGE AT LEARNING RESOURCES CENTER OF SCHOOL. SALSINGER

LOVE, DWIGHT:

THUNDER BAY ORIGINAL PLANT FOUNDER

1956

TO CLOSE ABOVE PLANT IN ALPENA  
DEAD AGE 57

MR 27, 23-6  
MR 30, 7-4

J1 21 A 1-4

Lawyer works to free above, convicted in 1981 of murder-  
French S 06 c 3-2

Report on hearing for retrial; looking for mystery man,  
Butch-French S 10 D 3-5

Mystery man seems to have been found; he's Leice "Butch"  
Phillips Jr., Cass Corridor drunk, died last Feb., in beating  
-R.French O 9 C-3-2

His hearing drags on amid lawyers accusations-French

--1997-- Mr 23, A-1-1  
Wins new trial after 15 yrs in prison, says he's not man  
that killed James Connelly in 1981-French Mr 25, C-3-2

Gets taste of freedom after 15 yrs in prison, out on bond,  
awaits new trial-Durfee Je 6, D-6-5

Returns to prison to await trial as Court of Appeals to hear  
case-French

1998

Ag 13 C 6-4

De.t- Freed by court but still in jail;doesn't have \$3000  
for bond-French

O 16 C 2-1

Det.-Judge releases Love,declaring his conviction a "mis-  
carriage of justice"-French

A POINTED TECHNICAL DIRECTOR OF WJW & WENA

N 17, 6-1

-----1953-----

My 15, 41-5

TELLS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE SET UP OF RADIO STATIONS  
EXPLAINS WHY WJW<sup>1</sup> LOSES<sup>1</sup> 1954 PICTURES ON TV-LUBECK

My 8, 5-1  
D 12, 1-7-3

ELPLAINS NEW WRINKLES IN WAVE RECEPTION- OLIVER

-----1956-----

F 5, B-8-1

TELLS DETAILS OF WAY TV TO BREAK DISTANCE BARRIERS  
ED OFF SKY-TER HORST

WITH BEAMS BOUNC-

JE 1, 12-4 1H

NAMED O DET TELEVISION Bd OF EXAMINERS

LOVE, ED : DISC JOCKEY

1991

D 10,B-3-2D

Age59 plays jazz at WDET-Lim

F 22 D-1-1

George Goldsmith will host Jazz reunion at DIA to honor  
Love



1965

LOVE, EDMUND G. - WRITER

S 12, B-20-1

DET. NEWS WRITER AL STARK TOOK ABOVE NEW BOOK "THE SITUATION IN FLUSHING  
TO FLUSHING, MICH. TO COMPARE BOOK TO CITY OF TODAY-STARK

LOWE, EDWARD : KITTY LITTER

1981

0 19, A-3-1  
RICH FROM DRIED CLAY SALE AS KITTY LITTER, CASSOPOLIS MI  
-O'SHEA

-1984-

MR 11, H-1-2

STILL SELLING THE KITTY LITTER-MCALEENAN

-1988-

Ap 14 H-1-4

Kitty Litter king says it's time to change nation's business  
habits toward small entrepreneurs.--Ankeny

-1990

S 13, E-1-2

Age70 sells firm-Pepper

LOVE, ELBERT: MURDERED

1971

ME 16, A-8-1

IDENTIFIED AS MURDERED MAN WHOSE TORSO WAS FOUND IN  
SOUTHFIELD APRIL 3RD- NARCOTICS SUSPECTED.-GLAZIER

LOVE, ELIZABETH: ACTRESS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 13, 20-2

Appearing in Detroit;some of her history.

1975

LOVE, FLOYD: ROBBERY

S26, B-1-1E

GIVEN 13 20 YRS FOR ARMED ROBBERY MAY 26TH OF LITTLE  
CAISAR PIZZA RESTAURANT IN WARREN

JA 29, A-3-5

SUED BY EX-WIFE. CLAIMS HE GOT DIVORCE & DID NOT TELL HER.  
TERRI LOVE CLAIMS SHE WAS DEFRAUDED.

-1985-1 (10)

Mr 6, A-1-5

GrRapids-Ex-Wife Terri sues claiming he failed to tell  
her for 10 mos they were divorced.

Mr 15, B-4-2

GRAND RAPIDS-Jury found no cause to award wife, Terri the  
\$10,000 she sought, but incident still may be made into movie.

LOVE, MRS. FRANK: TORCH DRIVE WORKER: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE'S 10 CHILDREN & HER WORK FOR UNITED TORCH FUND DRIVE

N 7, 1-14-1

1969

LOVE, FREDERICK: STABBED

JL16, C-1-1

ABOVE STABBED, ROBBED BY MAN, DIED LATER- AGE 19.



LOVE, GEORGE, JR. : SHOT TO DEATH

1996

Ap 14 C 1-1

18,bullet came thru car where he was passenger;robbery attempt,Thatcher & Hubble,Det.-Daugherty/Grant

Ap 24 D 3-6

18,shot after man attempted to rob him,Thatcher & Lauder; he's St.Martin de Porres High student- suspect described

My 08 D 2-5

His family offers \$5000 reward for help in finding his killer-Grant

1965

LOVE, GEORGE H. : DETROIT EMBEZZLER : UNION OFFICIAL

JA 15, A-10-6 3\*

OF LOCAL 334, INTERNAT'L HOD CARRIERS, BLDG & COMMON LABORERS UNION OF  
AMERICA, INDICTED FOR EMBEZZLING \$1,140 IN DUES PAID UNION

1950

LOVE, GEORGE H. .: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

F 8, 1-7

CALLED LIAR BY JOHN L. LEWIS AT STRIKE BOARD HEARING

-----1952-----

D 19, 32-7 BS2

NAMED CHR. OF M.A. HANNA Co.

-----1953-----

F 26, 30-4

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL STEEL CORP

-----1956-----

AP 4, 70-4

ELECTED BOARD CHR. OF M.A. HANNA Co.

-----1958-----

AP 16, 33-3

ELECTED TO Bd. OF DIR. OF CHRYSLER CORP.

-----1961-----

JL 27, A-1-6 LF

ELECTED CHP. OF NEW EXEC. COMM. FO CHRYSLER CORP

JL 28, A-1-8

ABOVE'S IMPORTANCE TO CHRYSLER

AG 31, C-15-0

TELLS STOCKHOLDERS OF NEW SET UP AT CHRYSLER CORP

S 21, A-1-8 LF

CHRYSLER MOVES TO REALIGN ITS TOP MANAGEMENT BY NAMING ABOVE CHAIRMAN OF BOARD

S 22, D-5-1

LOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE

O 22, G-1-1

ABOVE'S JOB WITH CHRYSLER-LIVINGSTON

D 7, D-6-1

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF AUTO. MANUFACTURING ASSN.

-----1962-----

AG 17, B-11-6

TAMMINT, PA. - EXPRESSES CONFIDENCE IN CHRYSLER CORP. &amp; EXECUTIVES - WATT

--1963--

AP 4, A-1-3

WASH-SPOKE AP 3 AT A DUNCH IN HONOR OF RETIRING JOHN L. LEWIS AS HEAD OF THE NATIONAL COAL POLICY CONF.-DUSCHA

JL 26, B-9-1

APPOINTED BY PRES. KENNEDY TO SERVE ON PRESIDENT'S BUSINESS COMMITTEE FOR THE NATIONAL CULTURAL CENTER

D 19, D-10-1

SPOKE TO CHRYSLER CORP STOCKHOLDERS AT MEET-TAYLOR

D 20, A-1-5 FIN5

FOLLOWING CRITICISM OF CHRYSLER CORP STOCK OPTION PLAN FOR EXECUTIVES, ABOVE OFFERED TO MAKE HIMSELF AVAILABLE TO GOVT TO DISCUSS PLAN'S WORKINGS IN DETAIL

--1964--

JA 19, B-12-1

HAD GREAT PART LAST YEAR IN CHRYSLER CORP & OTHER AUTO COMPANIES HITT RECORD BREAKING SALES

JE 6, A-5-8

RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS FROM CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

--1965--

MR 13, A-10-4

CHRYSLER CORP. GAVE BIG PAY RAISE & BONUS FOR ABOVE FOR '64-SALARY & FEES OF \$129,200 & BONUSES \$40,320-SMITH

S 23, B-2-1

TO BE SPEAKER & GUEST OF HONOR AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. SEPT 27

S 28, B-8-1

IN SPEECH TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. URGED FED. GOVT. TO MAKE CAREFUL REAPPRAISAL OF LAWS AGST CORPORATE MERGERS-SMITH

S 28, B-9-8

DEFENDS CHRYSLER RISE IN '66 MODEL PRICES- SAID NO DIFFERENT THAN GM PRICES

--1966--

AP 20, C-17-4

RETIRING DEC. 31

S 2, C-6-5

LA-AT '67 MODEL PREVIEW HERE, SAID WHEN RETIRES LYNN TOWNSEND SHOULD NOT BE CHRYSLER PRES. & CHRMN - SHOULD HAVE 2 MEN FOR JOBS-IRVIN

1966

LOVE, GEORGE H.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

D 1, A-1-3

NY-VIRGIL E. BOYD ELECTED PRES. & CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER OF CHRYSLER  
CORP. REPLACING ABOVE WHO IS RETIRING-IRVIN

---1967---

AP 24, A-17-1

TO PRESENT '67 PROGRESS AWARD FOR AMER SOC. OF TOOL & MFG'G EN-  
GRS

-1994-

J1 26, E-1-1

Age 90 died July 25 in his Pittsburgh home

LOVE, GEORGE W. : BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1972

N 14, D-7-4

JLHUDSON CO APPTS HIM TO NEWLY CREATED POST OF V-P, DIRECTOR  
OF ADVERTISING, EFFECTIVE JA2; ~~XXX~~.

1977

LOVE, REV. GERALD E. : MURDERED

O 11, B-2-1 D

28 YRS OLD ASSOCIATE MINISTER FROM ST. JAMES MISSIONARY  
BAPTIST CHURCH IN DETROIT FOUND SHOT IN HIS HOME

O 21, B-2-5 D

GREGORY GORDON 19 ARRAIGNED

**LOVE, GRADY : KILLED**

**1975**

**JL 2, A-16-1**

**SHOT IN HEAD AFTER BEING KIDNAPPED IN POSS REVENGE FOR  
EARLIER MURDER; 1 MAN HELD, 3 OTHERS SOUGHT-GRANT**



1937

LOVE, HAROLD. O. - DETROIT

Form 1656

JE 13, 3-5-1

WEDS SARAH ELIZABETH SCHERLING JE 12

---1940---

MR 3, 1-11-6

SUCCEEDS WM R KALES ON CITY PLAN COMMSN.

---1946---

AP 10, 7-1

JE 19, 1-1

SEEKS GOP NOM IN 14TH CONG DIST

LOSES GOP NOM FOR CONG., 14TH DIST; POLLED 3338 (INC)

---1947---

D 24, 4-1

ANNOUNCES FORMATION SERVICE STATION SUPPLIERS ASSN TO FIGHT GAS PRICES

---1961---

N 27, A-19-1

CONDUCTS CARIBBEAN CRUISE WITH CULTURE AS FEATURE--NOBLE

---1962---

JA 4, B-9-1

ABOVE &amp; LAWRENCE FLEISHMAN BUY 19TH CENTURY AMERICAN ART WORKS

---1963---

N 5, A-3-1 FIN 3

APPOINTED TO ARTS COMMISSION ---1965---

AP 13, A-15-1

TOOK OATH AS REAPPT TO CITY'S ARTS COMM. BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

---1971-----D28, B-1-1D

ATTORNEY-, REVIVING THE TOWN OF TOMBSTONE ARIZONA  
REBURBISHING OLD BUILDINGS THERE. SCHIFF

---1972-----

AP 20, E-2-2

WANTS TO HOLD HUGE GARAGE SALE OF ART AND  
ANTIQUES TO RAISE MONEY FOR AMERICAN ART ARCHIVES-

-1973-

JA 14, G-13-1

BREITMEYER  
STABILE DESIGNED BY ALEXANDER CALDER AND EXECUTED IN DOUGLE  
WILL BE GIVEN THEM IN DET INST ARTS FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE  
TO ARCHIVES OF AMER ART.

--1974--

S 15, D-15-1

LEADING GROUP HOLDING S21-22 GARAGE SALE FOR ARCHIVES OF AMER.  
ART-BREITMEYER

--1975--

F 12, D-6-1

TALKS ABOUT INVOLVEMENT IN TOMBSTONE, ARIZ.-CLARK

-1986-

Mr 24, B\_5-4

Age76 died Mr21

LOVE, MRS. HAROLD O.:

CLUBWOMAN: DETROIT

1956

Ap 25, 49-7

LECTED PRES. OF WOMEN'S ASSN FOR THE DET. SYMP. ORCH. 0 7, E-10-3  
DIRECTOS 1,500 WOMEN MEMBERS OF WOMEN'S ASSN FOR DET. SYMPHONY ORCH  
ESTRA

-----1957----- My 1, 45-1

ELECTED AGAIN PRES. OF WOMEN'S ASSN FOR DET. SYMPH. ORCHESTRA

-1973-

JA 14, G-13-1

LOVE, REV HARRY : BAPTIST

1985

Je 6, A-6-1

Leads group in fight to allow prayer in Mich schools-DeSmet

LOVE, HARRY ---- DET-BUCKLEY CASE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 27, 1-7

Wife questioned by Buckley gd jury in connexion with  
her stalling of her car and blocking traffic nite of Buck  
ley murder F 28, 1-2

He and wife ordered held under \$5,000 bail as  
witnesses.

1937

LOVE, HARRY. A. - SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA

Form 1656

SHOT TO DEATH BY WIFE, MRS. HELEN LOVE

WIDOW, HELEN, STARTS FIGHT FOR LIFE

JURY PREPARES TO DELIBERATE CASE

FOUND GUILTY OF 2ND DEGREE MURDER BY JURY

TRYS TO KILL HERSELF BY HER OWN WILL

MAINTAINS SHE CAN FORCE HERSELF TO DIE

WIDOW CONTINUES IN DEATH TRANCE

EMERGES FR UNCONSCIOUSNESS

MRS HELEN WILLS LOVE IN COMA FOR MORE THAN 150 HOURS AWAKES

DR. SAMUEL MARCUS PREDICTS END OF COMA IN 10TH DAY

MRS LOVE PLEADS FOR RETURN TO REALM OF UNCONSCIOUSNESS

NEW COMA FEARED FOR ABOVE

SENTC TO 5 YEARS

NEARING NEW COMA

STARTS SENTC. OF 7 YRS TO LIFE

JA 1, 13-4

MR 5, 4-6

MR 9, 1-8

MR 10, 16-5-CM

MR 13, 22-5

MR 14, 1-7-2

MR 15, 27-3-NITE

MR 17, 2-6-BLST

MR 18, 1-2 BL STR

MR 18, 40-1 NITE

MR 19, 13-4

AP 1, 2-5

AP 6, 15-5

AP 15, 21-3

AP 19, 4-8-BLST

LOVE, HARVEY - DETROIT SUSPECT

1 9 3 7

Form 1656

0 13, 14-3

CAPTURED BY IRENE BOSS AFTER HE TRIED TO SWINDLER HER- 0 23, 7-1  
CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTED GRAND LARCENY

N 18, 2-8-BLST

PLEADS GUILTY TO LARCENY BY TRICK

N 27, 3-1

SENTC.FR 1 TO 5 YRS FOR LARCENY BY TRICK

LOVE, HELEN - OWNER OF DOG FARM

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 28, 59-3

Takes care of forgotten and neglected dogs, expects to hold "mutt" show this Ag - R.White

Jl 7, 1-2-4.

Address of above given, for those who want to enter their dog in her show

S 12, 57-7

License to operate kennel in Roseville revoked; villagers complaints cause her to move out of town

1930.

O 1, 44-4

Add 35 pets from home of Isabelleushman, H.P.

--1931--

F 16, 30-5

HELD FOR CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

MR 7, 5-2

ON TRIAL IN MT. CEMENS CT. OF JP RAY CALLENS-WARFEL

MR 12, 36-1

ACQUITTED BY JURY MR 11



—1931—

ARRESTED YESTERDAY FOR RESISTING OFFICER INVESTIGATING DOG  
THAT ALLEGEDLY BIT DOG MR 25, 44-6  
FREED ON PROMISE TO PRODUCE DOG THAT BIT BOY

—1934—

QUITS FIGHT TO KEEP DOGS; TO KEEP ONLY 3 MY 4, 4-4 CS

RECEIVED

1853

LOVE, HELEN: FORD OFFICIAL

1999

Mr 08 C-3-1

DETROIT Hosts annual desert party in February-is community  
relations director for ford Motor co.-bio

1966

LOVE, HOWARD A. - TEACHER

MR 16, C-2-1

100 ABOVE FORMER PUPILS HELD TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR HIM-HE WAS FORMER  
TEACHER & CHORAL DIRECTOR OF EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL-GERERT

-1997=-

Ag 31 B-2-3

Love, Howard A. Jr., 69, died Ag 29

LOVE, HOWARD M. : BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1980

N 18, B-4-3

50, PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL STEEL CORP SPOKE IN DET. AMER ECO  
NOMY IN CRISIS BECAUSE OF LOW PRODUCTIVITY-SMITH

-1982-

AP 14, C-11-2

NY-FIRM TO REMAIN MAJOR SUPPLIER TO AUTO INDUSTRY. NATIONAL  
TO OPEN NEW PRODUCTS APPLICATION CENTER IN DET-LUKE

-1984-

MR9, A-9-2

SAYS NATIONAL INTERGROUP INC ENDS MERGER TALKS WITH U.S  
STEEL

LOVE , HUGH - ALBION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 7, 30-3

Wounded in oil station robbery at Coldwater  
Ja 6

F 23, 16-8

Sentenced 3-6 yrs. Jackson

1972

LOVE, IDA JAMES : MURDERED

AG 18, A-7-2 \$ RACE

22, SHOT TO DEATH ON DET'S WEST SIDE IN TRYING TO COLLECT  
DEATH. TWO MEN SOUGHT.

LOVE, PROF. IRIS: ARCHEOLOGIST

1969

D30, A-5-3 RACE

SAN FRANCISCO- SAYS SHE HAS FOUND TEMPLE OF APHRODITE OF  
KNIDOS, GREEK GODDESS OF KNIDOS.

LOVE, IVAN - DETROIT - SUSPECT

1935

JE 4,30-4 1H (P)

Form 1656  
HELD IN PONTIAC ON RAPE CHARGE

TRIAL ON RAPE CHARGE STARTS  
CONV OF ASSAULT & BATTERY

SENTC 90 DAYS FOR ASSAULT & BATTERY

JL 3,17-2 7TH XTR

JL 4,6-7 1H (P)

JL 9,30-1 1H (P)

---1949---

AP 2, 2-2

ARBOR-AP 3, 1-17-5

AP 10, 1-4-2 3\*

AP 19, 4-2

MURDER CHGS-JE14,13-6

-AG 30, 8-7

S 15, 26-6

S 25, 1-4-1

O 25, 10-3

HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING MRS ZELLA McCONNELL, 37-ANN  
POLICE CONTINUE TO QUESTION ABOVE

EXAMINATION SET FOR APRIL 18

TO BE ARRAINED IN CIR CRT MAY 2 ON FIRST DEGREE MURDER

TO GO ON TRIAL S 15 FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER

TEMPORARY INSANITY TO BE DEFENSE OF ABOVE

ON TRIAL TODAY ON MURDER CHARGE

FOUND GUILTY FIRST DEGREE MURDER

WAITS TRANSFER TO PRISON TO BEGIN LIFE SENTENCE



LOVE, J.R.

LOVE TRACTOR CO

1958

O 23, 21-5

HELD FOR SHOOTING & WOUNDING EMPLOYE CHAS. GOFF

~~---1959---~~

N 5, D-11-4

NILES-CONVICTED OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN SHOOTING UNIONIST

LOVE, JACK: MOTOR BOAT RACING

1979

JL7, B-5-1

ONE OF LEADING MEN BEHIND DET. SPIRIT OF DET.  
DYDROPLANE RACES, RETIRING- DOWDALL

LOVE, JACK E. - EX-ARMY LIEUTENANT

1946

AT NOTRE DAME: INHERITS \$1,000,000 FROM GREAT-UNCLE F 19, 8-5  
MISSING FR NOTRE DAME FEB 20 -F 20, 4-2  
SEARCH FAILS TO REVEAL GREAT-UNCLE WHO LEFT HIM MONEY F 20, 1-3 BS 2

28 OF PONTIAC INVOLVED IN ATTEMPT TO FREE BENNY LEE CLAY26  
 WOUNDED ROBBER FROM PONTIAC GENERAL HOSP: POLICE OFFICER  
 GERALD L CARPENTER KILLED IN RAID-KENYON D 8, A-3-4

26 CHARGED WITH 1ST DEGREE MURDER IN DEATH OF CARPENTER-  
 ROACH D 9, A-3-1  
 DOZEN POLICE GUARD AT PRETRIAL EXAC-ROACH D 16, D=7-1

HEART PATIENT JOHN R UNDERWOOD TELLS OF SHOOT-OUT-ROACH D 17, A-3-1

----1977----JA 7, A-1-2N

DEFENSE ATTY. CHARLES CAMPBELL, SAYS TRIAL TO BECOME  
 "POLITICAL FOOTBALL" ROACH MY 25, B-1-5 N

JURY SELECTION DELAYED FOR TRIAL

MY 26, B-2-2N

TENTATIVE JURY CHOSEN IN POLICE KILLING AT PONTIAC HOSP.  
 MURPHY

MY 29, B-6-5N

JURY SELECTION COMPLETED.

JE 1, B-1-3N

JOHN UNDERWOOD, WITNESS TESTIFIES.-MURPHY

---1977---

JE 3, B-2-3 N

IDENTIFIED AT TRIAL BY HOSP. SECURITY GUARD DONALD HOLLAND, HAD  
HELPED BOY FRIEND ESCAPE-MURPHY

JE 4, A-6-3

SURGEON, DR. EMANUEL AMAYO TESTIFIED, TELLS OF TRYING TO SAVE  
OFFICER

JE 8, B-1-3 N

DR. ROBT. J. SILLERY TESTIFIED AT MURDER TRIAL ON PONTIAC POLICE  
MAN SHOT 6 TIMES-MURPHY

JE 14, A12-1

BENNIE CLAY DENIES SHOTING JANICE LOVE.-MURPHY

JE 16, B-1-1N

JURY DELIBERATING CASE.

JE 17, A-7-1

& CLAY FOUND GUILTY-MURPHY

JE 18, A-3-1

LIFE TERMS TO BE SOUGHT

JL 13, B-5-5 D

SENTENCED TO 50-8- YEARS BY JUDGE RICHARD KUHN

O 13, B-4-3 D

ESCAPED-MARTINDALE

O 14, B-3-1

MISSING

--1981--

JE 12, B-2-1D

ROUTINE TRAFFIC INVESTIGATION BY STATE POLICE DETROIT FREE  
WAY PATROL LED TO HER RECAPTURE.

MR 6, A-3-1

MURDER CONVICTION IN DEATH OF PONTIAC OFFICER UPHELD.

-1998-

Ap 16 D-4-1

Pontiac- Oakland County Prosecutor's Office wants a judge to revoke the parole of Love,46.

Ap 30 E 4-2

Pontiac-Judge gives prosecutors ok to oppose her release with appeal of parole board's order-McClear My 02 C 5-2

Lots of misconduct while in prison; broke out/recaptured-Ed

S 03 C 4-1

Pontiac-Judge KUhn to decide if she goes back to jail;

Asst.Prosec.D'Agostini says she's a threat N 15 B-4-2

Pontiac- Judge upholds decision releasing woman convicted in '76 death of officer.-McClear

LOVE, JEAN AUDREY: BARTENDER

1988

J1 9 B-12-1

33, Warrant has been issued for Laverne Wm. Hoy, 36, in her beating death at Hard Times Saloon in Crawford Co.

LOVE, JERTHA - DETROIT SUSPECT

1950

GIVEN 7½ TO 10 YRS ON ROBBERY ARMED CONVICTION

JA 21, 2-1 FINAL

---1956---

JL 14, 5-7

MICHAEL DYGERT, 16 BRINGS DOWN ABOVE IN FLYING TACKLE AFTER ABOVE ROBS  
STORE-JOYCE

AG 29, 58-7

GIVEN 10 YRS FOR ROBBERY



1970

LOVE, JESSE: EXTORTIONIST

JE 27,B-10-1

HELD WITHOUT BOND PENDING SENTENCING FOR EXTORING MONEY FROM  
ROY L HATHAWAY

1971

LOVE, JOHN:

MURDERER

MY28, A-17-4 RACE

ABOVE AND KENNETH BROWN MEMBERS OF THE MILITANT BLACK BERETS  
RECEIVE LIFE TERMS IN PRISON FOR SECOND-DEGREE MURDER OF  
CLARE MATTESON

LOVE, JOHN A. - COLORADO POLITICIAN - GOVERNOR

1964

DENVER-ABOVE OFFICE HIT BY SIT-IN BY CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY  
--1965--

JA 17, B-6-6

S 13, A-10-4 5\*

ONE OF 3 GOP LEADERS VISITING MICH. GOP LEADERSHIP CONF. AT MACKINAC  
ISLAND OVER WEEKEND-TALKS WITH GOV. ROMNEY

--1966--

MY 8, B-7-1

WASH-DESCRIBED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION AS ONE THAT BENDS WITH EVERY  
POLITICAL POLL-SAID POLLS SHOW GOP TO WIN NOV. 8 CONGRESS ELECTIONS

D 9, A-1-5

COLORADO SPRINGS-PLACED HIMSELF IN GOV. ROMNEY'S FOR PRESIDENT  
CLUB, EVEN THOUGH THEY HEDGED ON FORMAL ENDORSEMENT-TERHORST

D 10, A-2-5

NAMED CHMN OF REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS ASSN-TERHORST

--1967--

AP 9, B-3-8

DENVER-COMMENTS ON COLO. ABORTION BILL

AP 26, B-13-1

DENVER-ABORTION LAW SIGNED BY ABOVE IS LIBERAL

--1972--

JL 13, A-20-1

MIAMI BEACH-AT DEM. CONVL TO SEER SUPPORT AMONG DEM. REFUSING TO BACK GEO.  
MCGOVERN

-1973-

JE 24, A-18-1

NIXON TO CREATE CABINET POST TO FIGHT ENERGY CRISIS;  
ENERGY POLICE OFFICE TO BE HEADED, SOURCES SAY, BY LOVE.

JE 29, A-1-1 FIN

WOULD HEAD NIXON'S PROPOSED WHITE HOUSE ENERGY POLICY  
OFFICE TO STUDY ENERGY CONSERVATION

JE 30, A-2-4

APPOINTED ENERGY CZAR IN WHITE HOUSE; WILL HEAD OFFICE  
IF CREATED

JL 12, C-28-1

SENATE VOTES TO REQUIRE SENATE CONFIRMATION OF EIM AS  
PRES NIXON'S SPECIAL ASST ON ENERGY POLICY.

Ag 13, D-7-1 RACE

NOTES THAT CONSUMER DEMAND FOR GAS DECLINES SINCE BEGINNING  
OF SHORTAGE LAST SPRING

S 4, A-1-1

US FACES HEATING CRISIS. TERHORST

S 11, A-15-6

DIRECTOR OF US ENERGY POLICY OFFICE TELLS AMERICAN MINING  
CONGRESS THAT NATION FACES MAJOR ENERGY GAP.

S 14, B-15-3 RACE

WASH-SAID THAT NATION MAY FACE TEMPORARY HEATING FUEL SHORT-  
AGES THIS WINTER

LOVE, JOHN A. : COLORADO POLITICIAN

1973

8 0 1, A-3-1

6CENT-A-GALLON GAS HIKE PREDICTED.

0 10, A-8-1

SAYS IF ARAB-ISRAELI WAR PROMPTS SAUDI ARABIA TO CUT OFF OIL EXPORTS, IT MAY BECOME IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO GET ALL HEATING OIL IT NEEDS FOR THIS WINTER.

N 9, A-19-2

DC---SAYS NATIONWIDE GAS RATIONING WILL PROBABLY BE IMPOSED BY NEXT SPRING.

N 20, A-1-1

NIXON ADMIN OFFICIALS SAYS CURTAILMENT OF SUNDAY DRIVING BEING CONSIDERED AS ONE WAY TO CONSERVE FUEL.

D 1, A-1-1

WASH-PRES NIXON SAYS NO GAS RATIONING NOW AFTER MEETING WITH JOHN A. LOVE

D4, B-6-1

ENERGY CHIEF, JOHN LOVE QUILTS, IN FIGHT WITH NIXON OVER GASOLINE RATIONING.

D14, B-10-1

NEW FEDERAL ENERGY OFFICE NEEDS SOME STRAIGHTENING OUT. EDIT

-1974-

JA 10, A-3-3

NAMED SENIOR V-P OF IDEAL BASIC INDUSTRIES INC IN DENVER.

LOVE, JOHN F : AUTHOR

1986

N 24, D\_3-1

Chicago-offers book on McDOnald's-Witom

LOVE, JOHN W.: ST. CLAIR FLATS

1970

AG12, C-5-4

ABOVE RESTORES MARINE ARTIFACT, PILOTHOUSE OF THE CARFERRY  
DETROIT--WHITE



LOVE, JOSEPH - SWINDLER - DETROIT

1958

F 25, 9-3

MR 7, 3-3

JL 9, 24-6

JL 23, 38-1

PLEADED INNOCENT ON CHG.OF SELLING UNNEEDED CHIMNEY REPAIRS

HELD FOR TRIAL

PLEADS GUILTY TO ATTEMPTED LARCENY

SENTENCED TO 1 YRS.PROBATION

LOVE: MRS. JOSEPHINE HARRELD: MUSIC INSTRUCTOR 1971

ONE OF FOUNDERS OF "YOUR HERITAGE HOUSE" ART CENTER  
FOR BLACKS-PEREGRIN S19, E-17-1D

---1975---JG3, E-11-1

DISCUSSES NEED FOR FINANCES FOR NEGRO MUSEUM, HERITAGE  
HOUSE- BREITMEYER.

---1976--- JE 13, C-21-1 D

HONORED AT FOUNDERS' DAY LUNCHEON OF DET. CLUB, NATL. ASSOC. OF  
NEGRO BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

-1993-

Mr 18 B 7-1

Received award by the Det Urban League for outstanding Civil  
rights contributions-Wowk-1994-

F 17 S 6-1

Interview with Josephine Love about black Det. businesses she  
lived near & heard about from the 40's & before-Davis

-1995-

N 14 D 5-1

One of 4 Metro Detroiters to be honored at Annual Gov. Arts  
Awards-Cardenas

1973

LOVE, MRS. KENNETH : DOG DEATH

MY 12, B-7-1

NORTHWEST DET WOMAN CLAIMS SGT RALPH BABCOCK, PATROLMAN,  
OF SHOOTING HER GERMAN SHEPHERD CAESAR, WITHOUT PROVOCATION  
IN HER BACK YARD.

LOVE, KEVIN : CENTRAL MICHIGAN U.PROFESSOR

1994

Je 27 A 1-3

Makes recommendations to state police on training-Freedman

LOVE, LARRY: CARPENTER

1974

JE 21, A-3-1

25, 1 OF 3 WHO SAVED 3DET. CHILDREN FROM BURNING HOME AT 8859  
VAUGHAN, DET., JE20-BUTCHER/SUGO

LOVE, LARRY : SLAIN

1976

JL 5, B-4-3

30 SHOT IN AFTER HOURS BAR

LOVE, LAWRENCE: POLITICIAN

1940

1656

S 12, 42-2

LOSES S10 GOP PRIMARY IN 1ST DISTRICT; POLLS 13, 223

--1941--

O 8, 1-7

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL; POLLS 2293

--1948--

S 15, 22-5

LOSES S 14 GOP PRIMARY FOR CONG. IN 14TH DISTRICT; POLLS  
375 (INC.)

--1951--

AG 2, 18-4

FILES APPEAL BECAUSE OF CITY HALL CLOSING FOR TRUMAN VISIT  
PREVENTING HIS FILING FOR CITY TREASURER ELECTION

AG 3, 5-1

GRANTED RIGHT BY ELECTION COMM. TO RUN FOR CITY TREASURER

S 12, 1-1

NOMINATED FOR CITY. TREAS. S N 116; POLLS 13, 412 N 7, 1-7

DEFEATED IN CITY TREASURER RACE N6; POLLS 40, 125 COMPLETE

D 28, 9-1

RESIGNS AS CALHOUN COUNTY GOP CHMN.

--1952--

AG 6, 21-5 FINAL

LOSES GOP NOM. AS STATE REP. FOR 1ST DISTRICT AG 5; POLLS  
14, 638 INCOMPLETE

--1954--

AG 4, 35-3-5\*

LOSES IN GOP PRIMARY FOR STATE LEGISLATURE (INCOMPLETE)

--1958--

MY 14, 27-1

GATHERS 120 BUSINESSMEN TN LANSING MEETING TO CREATE A  
CITIZENS' ALLIANCE TO BUILD MICHIGAN-RUDOW MY 16, 43-5

BLASTS NEIL STAEBLER FOR CALLING CITIZENS' ALLIANCE PHONY  
JL 24, 6-1

SEEKS BETTER BUSINESS CLUES IN INDIANA & OHIO

O 30, 1-1 LF

REVEALS REPORT ON JOB CLIMATE IN MICH. IN SURVEY OF MARKET  
FACTS INC.-RUDOW



LOVE, LINCOLN G. - FORD MOTOR CO. EXEC.

1962

JL 11, A-3-1

SPENT HOURS AT WORKBENCH WITH HENRY FORD I, NOW APPOINTED GENERAL PUR-  
CHASING AGENT, FACILITEES, & GENERAL SUPPLIERS

--1966--

AP 13, G-5-1 Z2

NAMED CAPTAIN OF A SOLICITATION TEAM FOR UNITED FOUNDATION CAPITAL  
FUND DRIVE

--1967--

O 30, C-9-6

54, DIED O 29-0BIT

1966

LOVE, LLOYD - KRAKOW GANG

MR 24, A-3-5

CONVICTED ON ASSAULT CHG

S 20, D-1-6 3dot

Seoul-Detroiter wins Olympic gold for U.S-Kupelian

S 21, A-1-2

'I'm b-a-ad,' sings WSU, Cass Tech star-Strother

0 13 B 4-1

Gold medal winner of Summer olympic game

028, B-3-3

in Det. for visit.

LOVE, MELINDA : PHYSICIAN

1986

Mr 2/, B\_/-1

Urges schools not to segregate, or disclose condition of  
children with AIDS-Gadomski

1966

LOVE, MICHAEL: SINGER

D 28, C-14-3

LA-WIFE SUZANNE HAD 6-LB.7 OZ.GIRL

LOVE, MIKE : MEMBER OF BEACH BOYS

1988

Ja 21, A-1-2

NY-Took verbal swipes at other rockers at Rock 'n' Roll Hall of Fame ceremonies. -1994-

J1 28 A 2-2

Love suing Brian Wilson;claims was promised part of \$10 million settlement with A&M Records

LOVE , MONTAGUE - ACTOR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 27, 1-2

To marry Miss Marjorie Hollis

---1943---

MY18, 27-4

DIES AT AGE OF 63 ON MAY 17

LOVE, MYRON: POLICE

1990

0 28 C-3-6

25-yr-old man arrested in attempted robbery of off-duty  
Det narcotics officer who fired 9 round but missed



LOVE, OTIS : ROYAL OAK MOTORCYCLIST

1967

AP 3, C-7-5

CHG. ASSAULT & BATTERY FOR ATTCK ON JOHN KISER, HIS WIFE & MRS.  
LINDA FARRADAY IN PLUM STREET AREA

LOVE, OWEN: STUDENT

1970

JA 23, A-1-1

CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT BY JUDGE JOSEPH GILLIS  
IN U-D STUDENT DEMONSTRATION CASE- GLAZIER.

F 23, A-9-1

ARRESTED DURING DOWNTOWN DISTURBANCE---

LOVE, PHILIP R. - AVIATOR

1927

J1 13, 15-2

Picked by Col. Chas. A. Lindbergh, old  
time pal, as flying companion in tour of 48  
states

Ag 11, 48-4

PROVED ALMOST AS POPULAR AS LINDBERGH AS 100,000 PERSONS  
INSPECT 'SPIRIT OF ST. LOUIS'

--1943--

JE 7, 4-2

BELIEVED DEAD IN NEVADA AIR CRASH

LOVE, PINCKNEY V. JR. ATLANTA GEORGIA EDUCATOR

1974

MY 27, B-2-1 D

AUGUSTA--FEDERAL JURY AWARDS HIM \$210,000 IN DAMAGES IN  
SUIT CLAIMING HE WAS RELEASED FROM JOB AS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL  
BECAUSE HE ORDERED PORTRAITS OF CONFEDERAL CIVIL WAR HEROES  
REMOVED.

LOVE, REX RUDEAN : MURDER CHARGE

1984

JA 31, A-3-5

21 OF DET & ANOTHER CHGD IN SHOOTING DEATH OF RUTH WILSON

52 OF DET

MXAG 1, C-6-5W

ATTY.S FOR HE AND DAVID HUDSON ARGUED THEIR CLIENTS WERE  
DENIED THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS WHEN AREESTED.

N 27, A-3-4

CONVICTED, FACES MANDATORY LIFE TERM

D 12, A-10-2

GETS LIFE TERM

LOVE , RICARD - CROOK

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 12, 5-18-4

Sentenced 7 1/2 to 15 yrs. Marquette Prison

LOVE, RICHARD -

DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

HELD FOLLOWING AUTO COLLISION; IS EX-CONVICT

AP 15, 1-16-4

SENTENCED MY 2 -90 DAYS AS HIT-RUN MOTORIST  
PUT ON PROBATION FOR 90 DAYS AFTER TRIAL

MY 3, 16-4  
MY 25, 14-5

LOVE, STAFF SERGT. RICHARD W. :

1943

REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

Form 1656

0 2, 17-7



ROBERT  
LOVE, MRS. (NANCY HARKNESS) : BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS PILOT 1942

Form 1656

LEADS 1ST MILITARY SQUADRON OF WOMEN PILOTS ORGANIZED TO FERRY SMALL  
ARMY PLANES WITHIN THE COUNTRY S 11, 12-3  
WELL KNOWN AT MICH. AIRPORTS S 11, 12-3

TELLS OF WORK OF WAFS-<sup>S</sup> CHISGALL  
IN DET-WARFEL

---1943---

--1944--

F 28, 6-8-1  
JL 4, 1-4-3  
D 17, 1-6-3

140 WASPS WITH FERRYING DIVISION HAVE FLOWN 9,000,000 DOMESTIC MILES-

LOVE, ROBERT E.: POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1954

JA 21, 4-3 5\*

TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD FOR FALLING ASLEEP WHILE WATCHING HOME OF  
ATTORNEY JOS.G.RASHID

F 5, 2-7

FINED 20 DAYS PAY FOR LSEEPING WHILE GUARDING HOME OF JOS.RASHID

LOVE, REX : MURDERER

1984

AP 13, B-9-3

DAVID K. HUDSON'S COMPANION IN THE JANUARY '84 MURDER OF  
RUTH WILSON, 52, CONVICTED OF MURDER & SENTENCED TO LIFE.

LOVE, RON : DETROIT OFFICER

1982

MY 10, D-6-5

30, NAMED 1982 MR. MICH BODY BUILDING-SARKISIAN

LOVE, RONEE LYNN: SLAIN

1989

J1 5 B 3-1

Gerald Roush charged with murder of Lynn-Residents of  
Wiggins Lake collecting money to build memorial

LOVE, RUTH B:" EDUCATOR AP16, A13-1

1977

NAMED VICE PRES- CHAIRMAN OF PRES COMM. ON MENTAL HEALTH

-1981- JA 15, A-2-1  
ACCEPTED CHICAGO SUPT OF SCHOOLS JOB AP 19, A-6-3

SAYS HER OFFICE & CAR HAVE BEEN BUGGED.

-1984- JL 25, A-2-4  
SCHOOL BD VOTES 6-5 NOT TO RENEW HER \$120,000PER YR CONTRA

LOVE, MRS. SADIE - DETROIT

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 27, 20-4

Father who deserted her in infancy now sues for money he says he gave her to keep for him after she found him in Detroit recently

LOVE, SARAH:

CHURCH SECRETARY: DETROIT

1955

ABOVE'S JOB AS CHURCH SECRETARY AT ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH-HOCH

0 24, 30-1



LOVE, SHIRLEY

SINGER: DETROIT

1957

WINS BELLE ISLE SINGING COMPETITION  
GAVE CONCERT IN DET. D 17-MOSSMAN ---1962--- JL 11, 3-4  
D 18, 64-4  
INVITED BY JAMAICAN GOVT. TO ATTEND OFFICIAL INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATION  
AS SOLOIST CARLTON ---1964--- AG 17, A-12-4  
NY-AMONG 4 WINNERS OF AMERICAN OPERA AUDITIONS ANNOUNCED TODAY  
---1965--- F 19, B-2-4  
TO SING WITH DETROIT SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA AT FORD AUDITORIUM FEB. 21-  
RICKMAN ---1969--- MY 29, D-1-3  
BACK IN TOWN FOR "FAUST" PERFORMANCE-O'BRIEN

LOVE, SOL : RETIRED EXECUTIVE

1985

F 13, C-8-2

RETIRED PRES OF VOUGHT CORP OF DALLAS IS RECIPIENT OF WSU'S  
CORP LEADERSHIP AWARD-SMITH

LOVE, STEVEN E: ~~MURD~~ BEATING

1967

Ag 11, B-8-2

17, HELD FOR BEATING-KIDNAPING OF MERRIL STARR JR

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 2, 1-6 mail

DALLAS-Won't support Smith, he says.

Ag 3. 48-3

Says Smith may lose Texas.

My 18, 1-18-4

1930

My 18, 1-18-4

Austin- State Supreme Court rules, My 17, he has right to have name put on Dem. primary ballots, run for governr.

~~1948~~

S 18, 18-4

DIED IN DALLAS, TEXAS: 78

LOVE, TISHOINA: ACCIDENT VICTIM

1990

F 19 B 3-1

Pontiac-Gates were working when train struck a car on the tracks. Baby was killed and the grandmother was injured

LOVE, TOMMY: MSU ATHLETE

1971

MR 3, D-7-6

EAST LANSING-ABOVE DIES OF HEART ATTACK AFTER PLAYING  
BASKETBALL GAME, DEATH OF 22 YEAR OLD ATHLETE SADDENS MSU

MR 9, C-4-2

MEMORIAL FUND SET BY MSU IN MEMORY OF PLAYER.

O 30, B 2-1

Age26 accused of switching identity with Rhonda Garrison28  
hoped for mistaken identity in trial with witness-

Greenwood

---1992---

Ag 12, B-8-1

MtClemens-Pleads guilty to charge of falsely reporting her  
car stolen

-1993-

Je 21 B 4-1

Fired deputy posed as sister in fraud case- 6 months in  
jail- Schabath

LOVE, VICERO: MURDER SUSPECT

1971

HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN DEATH OF  
ALONZO MARSHALL-GRANT

S2, A-1-1  
POLICE OFFICER



LOVE, DR. W. THOMAS - OYNE CO. MEDICAL EXAMINER

1934

Form 1656

APPT TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH OF DR D WESLEY

JL 1, 1-9-8

JOHNSTON

---1947---

MR 12, 23-3

JULIAN LEWIS CHGD ATTEMPTING TO KILL ABOVE

-----1953-----

MR 20, 29-3

CIR. CT. RULES ABOVE CANNOT NOT BE SUED BY MRS. ANNA DEEG FOR PERFORMING  
AUTOPSY ON HUSBAND WITHOUT PERMISSION ---1953---

AG 10, 21-5 5\*

APPEARS AT TRIAL OF MRS SOPHIE MILHELM

AG 11, 4-4

TESTIFIES AT TRIAL OF MRS SOPHIE MILHELM

---1966---

JL 27, C-7-2

DIED JULY 26, AGE 64

LOVE, WALTER P. - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1948

TO RESIGN AS FLINT CITY COMMSR.

JL 20, 4-4 NITE

-----1954--

MY 17 6-5

ABOVE'S 18 ROOM HOME DAMAGED BY \$100,000 FIRE; 3 FIREMEN INJURED FIGHTING THE BLAZE

LOVE, WILFRED J.: AUTO DEALER: DETROIT

1954

BLAMES TEAMSTER'S UNION FOR BRICK THROWN THRU WINDOW OF HIS SHOWROOM;  
SAYS THEY'RE TRYING TO ORGANIZE HIS AUTO SALESMEN

E 2, 53-6

O 3, 1-10/6

OBITUARY; DIED AT 61 YRS OF AGE, O 1ST IN DET.

-----1957-----

S 28, 1-1

JOS. KRITCH IN TESTIMONY BEFORE SENATE LABOR RACKETEERING COMM. BLAMES TEAM-  
STER'S FOR DEATH OF ABOVE

S 29, A-9-1

JOS. KRITCH INSISTS TEAMSTERS WITH THEIR HOUNDING KILLED ABOVE

LOVE, WM. - BANDIT

1952

ARRESTED FOR QUESTIONING IN WAVE OF FUR AND JEWELRY THEFTS D 15, 29-7 BS2  
D 16, 2-5  
ARRESTED FOR QUESTIONING IN WAVE OF FURE AND JEWELTY THEFTS IN PALMER  
PARK PRECENT -----1953--- MR 24, 23-5  
BEGINS 4 TO 5 YR SENTENCE FOR RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY

LOVE, WILLIAM D. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 6, 13-4

KILLED IN ACTION

LOVE, WILLIAM J. : MARINE BOMBER PILOT

1945

F 13, 13-4

KILLED IN ACTION

LOVE, DR. WILLIAM T. - DETROIT MEDICAL EXAMINER

1956

MISTAKEN-SAID CLEMENT CAMPEAU, KILLED, HAD DIED OF HEART ATTACK

F 17, 3-3 LF

F 19, B-9-6

POLICE BAFFLED BY FATAL SHOOTING CAMPEAU

1965

LOVE, MRS. WILLIE - UNITED FOUNDATION

MR 10, E-6-7 Z1

1 OF UNITED FOUNDATION'S 5 CHOICES FOR POSTER GIRLS IN TORCH DRIVE-



1966

LOVE, WILLIE - KRAKOW STREET GANG

MR 24, A-3-5

GRANTED TRIAL BY JURY IN ASSAULT CASE

LOVE : BRAZIL

1973

JL 19, A-2-2

RIO DE JANEIRO---ROMAN CATH PRIEST FR FERNANDO GUIMARAES  
HALTS SERMON LONG ENOUGH TO ASK UNIDd WOMAN TO QUIT SENDING  
HIM LOVE LETTERS.

LOVE:

CALIFORNIA

1940

Form 1656

JA 9,4-4

SAN F.;-JOHN B. ADAMS OBTAINS COURT ORDER TO RESTRAIN HIS PROSPECTIVE MOTHER-IN-LAW FR INTERFERING WITH ROMANCE WITH ISABEL DESHLER

---1948---

JE 10, 24-4 BS 2

HENRY C NEWSON LOVE RANCH INVESTIGATED-

---1951---

N 30, 38-4 BS2

TORRANCE- MARTHA MORRIS, 16, MARRIES SWISS BORN MILIONAIRE ROLAND DEV-IGIER-THEY MET AT SODO BAR

SAN FRAN-ROB'T O'CONNOR ASKS MARILYN FAGAN TO MARRY HIM VIA MESSAGE IN HOMING PIGEON

---1967---

MR 27, A-1-1

LA-400 LOCAL HIPPIES' GATHERED TO OBSERVE THEIR 1ST "LOVE-IN" ON EASTER SUNDAY FREAKOUT IN ELYSIAN PARK

AP 13, A-1-1

BERKELEY-WIFE OF A UNIV. OF CALIF. PROF. IN LETTER IN CAMPUS PAPER ASKED POACHING CO-EDS TO STOP HAVING LOVE AFFAIRS WITH FACULTY HUSBANDS

-1973-

AG 6, A-18-5 RACE

SACRAMENTO---CAROL MOORE, 41, ARGUES WITH ARLENE ENAS, 30, SAYS WILL KISS HER, THEN BITES OFF END OF NOSE; MOORE CHARGED WITH MAYHEM.

---1976-----S26, A-1-2

S NDIEGO- BRITISH MAN MAURICE KINGSTON TO MARRY NEOMA  
MAY MYERS WHO HE MET DURING WW11.

LOVE: CHINA

1955

AG 23, 9-1  
OLD DETROIT CHINESE OBSERVE "TEARS OF LOVE" DAY AG 24TH: LEGEND HONORS  
LOVERS --1967-- F 19, B-7-1  
MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWSPAPER<sup>11</sup> REPORTS CHINESE HUSBANDS & WIVES  
ARE BEING TOLD TO ABANDON LOVE AS A PETTY BOURGEOIS PREJUD-  
ICE & BICKER FOR BETTERMENT -1981- S 13, A-4-1  
PEKING-CHINESE FIANCEE OF FRENCH DIPLOMAT EMMANUEL BELLEFRO  
ID, 33 ARRESTED IN ATTEMPT TO BREAK UP MARRIAGE PLANS.

LOVE - COLORADO

1956

COLO SPRINGS-MICHAEL CUSACK PUTS FIST THROUGH GLASS DOOR TO PROVE LOVE  
OF GIRL AG 1, 33-1  
-----1957----- D 11, 6-4  
DENVER-LOVE OF MRS. BETTY PHILLIPS, 25, WITH DOOMED KILLER LEE ROY LEICK

# LOVE - COMMENT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News, N 29, 1-2

Dr. Waldemar Schweissheimer, of Munich, says love is just a disease, the same as measles.

---1940---

F 20, 27-1

DR. PAUL POPPENS ASSAILS MODERN LOVE & MARRIAGE-SHOENFIELD

---1948---

My 13, 1-1

COUNTESS ANGELICA GUERRITORE CARACCILO SAYS US LOVE IS TOO ALCOHOLIC

---1951---

AP 3, 24-1

YOUTH DISCUSSION GROUP AT PARKMAN LIBRARY, DISCUSS LOVE

-----1955-----

O 2, 3-1-6

BOYD WALKER GIVES LECTURES ON LOVE AT MET. YMCA OF DET.

-----1956-----

S 23, A-24-1

DET. OFFICIALS COMMENT ON 12 YR OLD KIDS "GOING STEADY" IN PUP LOVE FASION

-----1957-----

JE 30, A-1-6

LONDON-DR. S. J. VAN PELT SAYS GIRL WHO CAPTIVATES HER BOY FRIEND INTO FALLING IN LOVE IS REALLY HYPNOTIZING HIM

O 13, A-27-8

ARCHBISHOP EDWIN V. BYRNE, SANTA FE TELLS PUPILS TO STOP "GOING STEADY"

-----1958----- N 5 48-1

ASHLEY MONTAGU SPEAKS TO MERRILL-PALMER STUDENTS ON LOVE IN SUBURBIA

-----1959-----

A P 22, 38-3

NYC-BRITISH NOVELIST JOHN BRAINE SAYS AMERICANS MAKE MISTAKE IN IDENTIFYING LOVE & MARRIAGE



LOVE: DETROIT

1943

THOS.G.GOLDEN GETS BENCH WARRANT FOR BRIDE;ACCUSES HER PARENTS

Form 1656

JA 16, 1-2

---1958--- My 27, 3-1 5\*

MRS.MARY GALLAGHER,62, TO WED ARTHUR JOHNSON,63, AFTER WAIT OF 47 YRS-  
KIRK

AG 3, A-1-2

POLIO STRICKEN HARRIET GRAY & HER LOVE FOR JERRY SALK

---1959--- O 22, R-14-1

HOW DETROIT'S MAN'S LITTLE SISTER WROTE THREATENING LETTER TO HIS  
GIRL FRIEND TELLING HER TO LAY OFF ---1961--- JL25, B-9-5  
MRS. LENA C. MORAN SUES NAFI CORP. FOR \$10,000 FOR LOSS OF HUSBAND  
GEORGE C. COMPANIONSHIP SINCE LEG INJURY FEB. 11 AT WORK

-1981-

N 10, A-3-2

CHARLEY WALTER, 82 SEEKS SHIRLEY-MOVIE HOUSE CASHIER HE  
LAST SAW IN 1965-ILKA

# LOVE : EDITORIALS:

1939 MR10-20-1

YOUTH FALLS IN LOVE WITH PICTURE & GIRL ON CALDENDER DET.

JA26, 18-2

DR. E.W. BURGESS SAYS U.S BIRTHPLACE AND CRADLE ROMANTIC  
MARRIAGE BUT MAY BECOME BURIAL GROUN & SAME INSTITUTION

MOTOR SCION) HORACE DODGE JR.) LOSES BLOND SHOWGIRL.

AG 16, 4-1

PLAYBOY RUBIROSA LEAVES BARB HUTTON -MCGILL.

AG4, B-22-4

ANITA CARROLL, HUSBAND DIED TOGETHER IN IRAN.

AG 2, 26-2

THE GAME OF LOVE-EDIT.

JA 5, A-26-2

HEARTS ALWAYS TRUMP-EDIT

F 14, A-24-1

HOW PAINFUL IT IS-EDIT

MY 20, A-22-1

CHEMISTRY OF LOVE.EDIT

F11, A16-1

KILLING FOR LOVE-EDIT

D 25, A-16-1

LOVE: EGYPT

1956

MY 7, 3-3

CAIRO-CARROLL H. PEDERSON JR. DISC JOCKEY OF CALIF. & HIS ROMANCE WITH  
CAIRO, EGYPT GIRL LAURENCE SHAKER WHOM HE 'LL WED NEXT WEEK

1962

LOVE: FINLAND

N 26, A-3-6

ROBERT M. CUSHMAN, 20, SON OF ED CUSHMAN OF AMERICAN MOTORS CORP. TO MARRY  
TUIJA KYLLIKKI, 19, OF KILJAVA, FINLAND-FELL IN LOVE WHEN HE WAS RECOVER-  
ING FROM AUTO ACC. AT HER HOME-GILL

1973

LOVE : FLORIDA

Ag 26, A-14-1

GAINESVILLE---RAYMOND MORRIS WOODRUFF DONXÆES KIDNEY TO  
DAU. SANDRA HARPER,25,DIES IN OPERATION. SANDRA LIVES.

-1996-

Mr 22 A 2-2

Melbourne, Fla.-David Cruz & Ashley Burdick,11,were sus-  
pended from Atlantis Elem,;parents told ACLU  
for kissing

N 28, 10-4

REDS TELL E.GERMANS TO MAKE LOVE WITH RESTRAINT

———1953———

JA 25, 1-8-5

BERLIN-AMERICAN SECTOR GERMAN, GUENTHER MARSCHALL, RENTS TWO CARS TO  
PICK UP HIS BRIDE TO BE, ROSAMARIE MANDEL, IN RUSSIAN ZONE

-1990-

Mr 4 A 2-1

West Germans cruise into E.Germany looking for love

MR 17, 48-5

PLYM UTH-MARINE BRIEN BENWELL PROTESTS AGST HIS MOTHER'S REFUSAL TO  
ET H'M MARRY BECAUSE HE HAS TOO MANY GIRL FRIENDS; HE IS 18 YRS OLD

JL 18, 1-18-1

NOTTINGHAM-BRITISH GIRLS GARVE THEIR BOYFRIENDS INITIALS INTO THERE  
LEGS AND ARMS.

-----1956-----

AG 9, 25-3

WINGATE, EN LAND-JACK HYLTON & ELIZ. BELLIS WHO BROKE UP 53 YRS AGO,  
NOW MARRY; BOTH 73 YRS OF AGE & WIDOWS

AG 30, 12-3 1H

SHEFFIELD, ENG.-COURT OVERRULES PARENTS OF 18 YR OLD GIRL, BILL WEST,  
WHO OBJECT TO HER MARRYING AN EG PTIAN, DR. SHAWKAT ABDEL ISMAIL

-----1957-----

AP 9, 1-3

ONDON-FEUD OVER IAN MAXWELL-SCOTT'S WANTING TO WED SUSAN CLARK-HILL

-----1957-----

O 20, A-1-1

HALIFAX, ENG.-PETAR NOVAKOVITCH NOW OF U.S. TO WED MILKA, BOTH MET IN  
YUGOSLAVIA BEFORE WAR

N 23, 1-6

WAKEFIELD, ENG.-MALCOLM FISHER, 20, GAVE UP \$67,000 SHARE IN BUSINESS TO  
WED ANNE ROBINSON, BANK CLERK

-----1958-----

J 8, 37-1

PORTCHESTER, ENG.-SHIRLEY HOMMES TO WED ITALIAN SWEETHEART DISPIE DR.  
S WARNING OF DEATH BECAUSE OF BAD HEART

AG 21, 20-2

WHY BRITISH GIRLS LOSE THEIR HEARTS TO ITALIANS

-----1959-----

JA 1, 26-6

DR. DORIS ODLUM TELLS PARENTS NOT TO WORRY ABOUT PETTING

---1959---

F 10, 40-4 1H

LANSING-PAULINE GILES, 24, FROM ENGLAND VISITS HER AMER. BOY FRIEND LORAN SHAFFER BUT WANTS TO STAY LONGER BEFORE RETURNING TO ENGLAND TO BOY FRIEND THERE, LOUIS GACHES

JL 16, 12-1

WHITBURN-DESPITE OFFER OF QUEEN ELIZ. II SOCIETY GIRL PAT EVANS JILTS THE QUEEN'S FOOTMAN BILL ROBSON

Ag 13, 54-4

LONDON-DW. LANGLEY SERVES JAIL TERM AS PS SWEETHEART KATHARINE DOWSETT RENOUNCES HER LOVE FOR HIM

O 21, C-14-4 1H

LONDON-STEEL PRESSING PLANT WORKERS GO BACK TO WORK AFTER STRIKING OVER TOM STEVENSON'S GETTING DAYS SO HE COULD SPEND NIGHTS WITH BRIDE

O 25, A-4-7

BLACKBURN, ENG.-DOUBLE LEG AMPUTEES JIM ECKERSLEY & NORAH KENYON TO WED

---1960---

Je 28, A-3-1

LONDON-THEODORA EAGLEDEN, SPURNED BY GERRY BURROW WHOM SHE LOVES, HAS HERSELF DELIVERED IN BASKET TO HIS DOOR STEP; HE STILL HATES HER

---1962---

My 30, E-6-7

LONDON-COUPLES 'BUDDLING AND KISSING ON STREETS CANNOT BE ARRESTED BY POLICE, WILL BE WARNED TO MOVE ON

O 3, A-3-1

LONDON-DAVID BIRD, 26 WEDS GLORIA HARRIS, 19, YONKERS, N.Y., AFTER ROMANCE BY PHONE-BOTH WERE LONG-DISTANCE OPERATORS

---1968---

O 31, A-1-2

LONDON-MARGARET McNAMARA TO MARRY LEE CALIG, RICH BOY WHO PLAYS PAUPER

---1970---

JL 26, A-5-1

READING-LOVESICK GIRL JAILED IRENE AVERY FOR REFUSING TO STOP CHASING MEN



LOVE : GREAT BRITAIN

1973

AP 5, A-21-1

LONDON--BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP CABIN STEWARDS AND  
HOSTESSES STRIKE FOR 3 HOURS TO PROTEST DUTY ROSTER THAT'S  
RUINING THEIR LOVE LIVES. -1982- MR 18, A-1-1

LONDON-NEW TAXIS TO BE DESIGNED WITH LOVERS IN MIND

J A 7, 13-2  
JERUSALEM-~~USI~~ SASONI, TEL AVIV TAILOR, TO WED SASUDA SARAWI OF JORDAN

D 6, 3-1  
NAZARETH-SALINA KUGELMAN, JEWISH REFUGEE & SALIM I~~bn~~ SALIM KHALID, AR  
AN SCHOOL TEACHER & THEIR LOVE

JE 23, 10-2

ROME-**GEO. ORTIZ PATINO**, MI LIONAIRE, SEEKS TO SHED HIS WIFE, **DAGMAR**, ONLY  
HER MOTHER WON'T LET HER

-----1955-----

O 9, 3-1-1

BOVA SUPERIORE-**VINCENZO ROMEO**, UTLAW, CAPTURED THRU HIS WIFE **CARMALE LA  
RIZZA**

-----1956-----

O 28, D-12-6

PARIS-5,000 PEN PALS OF **EUGENIA CIOFFU**, 40, HURT IN AUTO ACCIDENT-**GHAL**

-----1958-----

N 13, 1-3

TERAMO-TWO MEN IN LOVE WITH SAME GIRL FIGHT IT OUT BY SEEING WHO CAN  
EAT THE MOST STEAKS

1931

LOVE - JAPAN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 8, 2-9-4

Jap girls warned that love doesn't last long-Pieres

--1949--

O 5, 11-2

TENKOKO MATSUTANI, WOMAN LEGISLATOR NOT TO WED TADASHI SONODA, ANOTHER  
PARLIAMENT MEMBER-

-----1952-----

S 15, 29-1

COLLEGE STUDENTS, ENGLISH SPEAKING, WRITE LOVE LETTERS FOR JAP GIRLS  
TO SOLDIERS IN KOREA

-----1954-----

My 16, B-9-8

TOKYO-GEISHA GIRL, OHIYIKO KAWAI REVEALS LOVE LETTERS FR. JAP NAVY AD-  
MIRAL YAMAMOTO

JL 1, 28-8

TAX OFFICE XB ASKED TO STOP INTERFERING WITH OFFICE LOVE AFFAIRS

JL 8, 25-3

TOKYO WOMEN ASK FOR PARK TO BE BUILT FOR KISSING

AP 25, 1-12-5

ST. CLAIR SHORES-JIM & BETTE JONES & HOW THEY MET & FELL IN LOVE AT  
MODEL PLANE SHOW ---1956---

AP 26, 21-5

KALAMAZOO PARKING LOT IS HIGH NO N LOVERS' LANE

-----1958----- N 7, 3-6

E. LANSING-M.S.U. STUDENTS ROILED BY CURB ON LOVE IN CANOES ON RED CEDAR  
RIVER ---1959---

JL 23, 27-4

LEO DAVIS SEEKING GIRL TWINK, CHARLES, FELL IN LOVE WITH IN 1943

JL 26, A-6-5

MR. & MRS. WILLIS L. MOORE BOTH COUNTY TREASURERS, HIM IN LENAWEE COUNTY  
HER IN ST. JOSEPH COUNTY ---1960---

F 8, A-3-7

BATTLE CREEK-CHRIS Y. POPOVICH, 24, & CHILDHOOD SWEETHEART & BRIDE  
OLGA, 20, REUNITED WHEN SHE ARRIVES FR. YUGOSLAVIA JE 29, C-9-7MTCLEMENS-MRS. GERALDINE GARNER, WINS \$8,000 LOSS OF CONSORTISM SUIT AG  
NT. CHARLES HESSEN, FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND IN AUTO ACC.

---1961---

JA 5, 8-9-1

MRS. PHILIP BYERLY FILES \$10,000 SUIT AGNST. STATE FOR LOSS OF CONSORT-  
IUM AFTER HUSBAND INJURED IN ACC WITH STATE-OWNED TRUCK MR 8, A-1-2CLAWSON-SUSPECTED BURGLAR TURNS OUT TO BE GEORGE BERZ, 19, WHO SENDS  
PIZZA TO GIRL FRIEND VIA BASKET TO 2ND FLOOR WINDOW -BOLDT

ORIN

JL 16, A-16-1

LUDINGTON-EVALYN CRON, 77, MARRIES CHILDHOOD SWEETHEART EVALYN DAVIS, 75,  
AFTER BOTH WIDOWED

---1963---

JL 18, B-13-4

MRS. LENA C. MORAN & MRS. BETTY M. BALZER, CLAIMING LOSS OF CONSORTIUM BECAUSE OF INJURIES SUFFERED BY HUSBANDS AT WORK, DENIED DAMAGES FROM EMPLOYERS

-1972-

N 9, A-3-1

RICHARD DEICHELBOR AND LAURE BINKLEY MET WHILE ADRIFT FOR 3 DAYS IN ROWBOAT WITHOUT OARS ON LAKE SUPERIOR. -WOWK

-1973-

JA 16, B--1-1 E

LOTTIE MEYER AND JOHN SMITH, RESIDENTS OF WOODWARD NURSING HOME NO 1 IN ROMEO, LOVE ONE ANOTHER & WANT TO MARRY; -RED TAP STANDS IN WAY. OTZMAN

F 14, A-1-3

MRS. & MRS. JAMES BAXTER LONELY HEARTS FIND HAPPINESS IN MAIL-ORDER LOVE STORY -TRELOR

MR 23, A-16-1

KITCHEN ROMANCE BETWEEN MRS HELEN DRAPER, 59, JAMES LITTLE, 53, ENDS WITH PROPOSAL AFTER REAR. WILLCOX.

-1974-

JA 16, B-12-1

PINCONNING MICH---ALICIA RODRIQUEZ, 19, TO BE MARRIED DAY AFTER, KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT; FIANCE JUAN GONZALEZ, 21, AT CHURCH WAITING, FOUND OUT, KILLED SELF.

---1977---

JL 8, A-1-2

DIANE KOPERNIK, FARMINGTON HILLS, FINDS LOVE IN FRANCE WITH BRUNO GENOVESE, FRENCH AUTO RACER -J.J. SMITH

F 15, B-5-5

GRANDRAPIDS-FRANK & TOMS 67 MARRIED ELSIE COLLIGAN 65 AFTER  
PLANING WEDDING 47 YRS AGO

-1980- MY 15, B-1-1

MICHAEL ANDRIASCHKO & ANNE BLANKENSHIP TO WED; MET AFTER  
TELEPHONE COURTSHIP; HE'S FROM LIVONIA, SHE'S FROM DALLAS

-1983- AG 9, A-3-1

CUT THRU RED TAPE UNITES ROBERTO & CHERYL VENEGAS-BAILEY

-1986- J1 18, B 3-5

Pamela Roberts (model agency owner) gets court order prohib-  
-iting Victor Polomeno from sending her love letters,  
phone calls, coming within 200yards of her-Schabath

-1987- N 5 A-1-6

Rochester Hills divorcee, 44, chgd with sexual assault agai-  
nst married attorney.--McClear

-1987-

D 9, D\_1-5

Contest seeks most romantic spot in Mich

-1989-

F 22, A-1-4

MIC N Sanderson<sup>45</sup> pleaded no contest to harassing E Det couple, put sexually explicit photos of her around neiguborhood-Greenwood

Je 8 B-3-1 N

Novi police officer Kevin Hebert says he is being hounded by woman he met in Tex; files suit for harassment.

-1991-

Ap 24 G 12-1

Judith Ann Watson was sentence to a minimul of 30 mos in prison for violating her parole by trying to become involve d with a judge-McCclear

My 29, B-3-2 D

RoyalOak-Woman puts lit torch in ex-boyfriends gas tank, car badly damaged

--1997--

Ap 22, A-1-2

Berkley widower, Robt. Granzow, advertises for female roommate on own front yard-Harmon



S 3, 1-2

PATRICIA HAYES, HAS MIXED UP ROMANCE WITH KOREAN BOUND MARINE ST. NUGH  
E. KIDD

---- 1954 ----

AP 25, 1-1-4

NYC-15 YR OLD LESLIE LIEBMAN THREATENDS TO LEAP FR. ROOF OF 5 STORY BLD  
ING WHEN SPURNED BY GIRL FRIEND; POLICEMAN TALKS HIM OUT OF IT

----- 1956 ----

AP 12, 67-6 1H

NYC-ROMANCE OF VIRGINIA PERELLI & DR. BORGE STENDORF ABOARD SHIP  
N 9, B-5-3

--- 1959 ---

NYC-SUSAN ROSENFELD, 15, PLUNGED FROM BUILDINGS ROOF IN APPARENT SUICIDE  
AFTER PARENTS REFUSE HER TO DATE JOHNNY BALSAN, 18,

---- 1960 ----

MR 7, A-1-4

NYC-JOYCE MULLAN & FIANCE THOS. MCCAULEY FIGHT, SHE FLING \$2,000 RING  
INTO SNOW, THEY HAVEN T FOUND IT YET

LOVE; OHIO

1953

F 14, 1-3

AKRON-SCHOOL GIRLS HERE WEAR DOG COLLAR AROUND ANKLE TO SIGNIFY THEY  
ARE IN LOVE

-----1956-----

JL 4, 3-6

CLEVELAND-MRS. MARJORIE JEAN MILLER, FORSAKES HUSBAND & 4 CHILDREN FOR  
INTERIOR DECORATOR, RUSSELL DIMOND

-----1957-----

AP 7, A-2-4

COLUMBUS, OHIO-ROY PRICE BEDRIDDEN IN HOSPITAL, TO WED BARBARA JEAN SUN  
KER, HOSPITAL OFFICE CLERK

1975

LOVE: RESEARCH

MR 12, B-7-1

U-MINN. PSYCHOLOGIST, DR. ELLEN BERSCHIED, DEFENDS TO SEN. WM.  
PROXMIRE, HER GETTING \$84,000 NSF GRANT TO STUDY WHY PEOPLE  
FALL IN LOVE

LOVE - RUSSIA

1965

MOSCOW\_NEWSPAPER COMPLAINS THERE IS TOO MUCH NECKING & KISSING IN  
SOME VILLAGES

JE 28, R-10-5

-1974-

RJA 31, A-12-1 RAC

PALO ALTO CALIF--CHARLOTTE DAIGLE, 31, GRANTED VISA TO RETURN  
TO USSR & WIANCE, ARTIST BORIS.

---1992---

Ag 17, A-2-1

Americans find romance in Russia as US firms start tapping  
into huge new market-Struman

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| SERIES ON AMERICAN WAY OF LOVE BY ABOVE BEGINS IN    | JA 14, A-1-1  |
| 11 ARTICLES  | JA 17, G-1-1  |
| 1-LOVE IS OFTEN MISUNDERSTOOD                        | JA 18, B-5-1  |
| 2-SEX AND THE LOVE RELATIONSHIP                      | JA 19, A-18-1 |
| 3-WHEN FAMILY LOVE GROWS, THERE IS NO FINER FLOWER   | JA 20, E-14-1 |
| 4-LOVE IN TEENS                                      | JA 21, C-14-5 |
| 5-THE YOUNG MARRIEDS AND THEIR PROBLEMS              | JA 22, C-11-5 |
| 6-WHAT ABOUT LOVE AFTER 10 YEARS OF MARRIAGE         | JA 24, B-10-1 |
| 7-FATHER AND SON                                     | JA 25, A-12-1 |
| 8-MOTHER AND DAUGHTER: A TEST OF LOVE                | JA 25, A-12-7 |
| "THE AMERICAN WAY OF LOVE" AVAILABLE IN BOOKLET FORM | JA 26, A-14-1 |
| 9-WHAT'S THIS ABOUT 'LOVING YOURSELF?'               | JA 27, F-4-1  |
| 10-LOVE OF COUNTRY-A NEW VIEW                        | JA 28, D-11-1 |
| 11-LOVE-THE BEST MEDICINE                            |               |

LOVE : TENNESSEE

1973

JL 14, A-1-5

NASHVILLE--MRS. LOUELLA ROBERTS, 46, PICKETS IN FRONT OF  
HUSBAND CHARLES' GIRLFRIEND'S APTMENT; WANTS HIM BACK.

LOVE : UNITED STATES

1972

S 21, A-20-4

PORTLAND ORE--DR. JOSEPH B. TRAINER, OF U-OREGON MED SCHOOL,  
ASSESSED AMERICAN MALE AS EATING, SMOKING, AND DRINKING TOO  
MCUH, AND BEING UNDERSEXED.

LOVE: WISCONSIN

1954

My 17, 25-3

MILWAUKEE-SALESMAN ROBT BRACHMAN RENTS BILL BOARD ON STREET TO WRITE  
LOVE NOTES TO SWEETHEART WHO JILTED HIM

JAIL

---1960--- MR 6, A-18-1

MILWAUKEE-POLICE HEPEOEDD EDW. DOLAN, SWINDLER, & 7 WOMEN OFFER TO PUT  
UP \$1,000 BAIL



BOVE: MISC.

1927

1656

AP 5, 13-1 1HOME

STORIES OF PERFORMANCES MADE BY MEN TO PROVE LOVE FOR WOMAN  
OF THEIR CHOICE.

MR 12, 20-1

FRENCH WOMEN ENTER CONTROVERSY AS WHETHER MAN OF 1830 CO  
COULD WOO MORE SATISFACATORILY THAN MODERN SPECIMEN.

JE 17, 2-3-2

CALLED DISEASE WORSE THAN CANCER IN ARTICLE BY DR. JOHN  
FISHER.

--1928--

JL20, 1-2

BUREAU SOCIAL HYGIENCE FINDS MEN, WOMEN, HAVE AT LEAST 7  
LOVE AFFAIRS.

D8, 61-1 MICH

ARNOT ROBERSON, WOMAN NOVELIST OPPOSES PROF E.A. HEATH  
VIEW OF DIPLOMAS IN LOVE MAKING.

---1929---

MR 10, 2-9-1

DR. GEORGE DORSEY ANSWERS CAN SCIENCE MAKE US MORE LUCKY  
IN LOVE--

S22, 3-5-1 MICH

STUDY OF GREEK VASES AND TERRA COTTA FIGURINES REVEAL WAY  
IN WHICH GREEKS MADE LOVE--LEVY.

010, 18-3

BENNIE BALL A LOVE BOTTERFLY BUT FLUTTERS IN VAIN/

---1930---

MR 22, 1-7

THOMS. NEWTON KILLS SELF OVER WOMAN.

—1930— JE 19, 6-2

WAYMAN KING KNIFE THROWER, MAKES LOVE TO HELPER BY  
THROWING KNIVES AT HER. D14, 2-7-2

DR. PAUL VOIVENEL OF PARIS IN BOOK CALLS LOVE FORM OF  
INSANITY. —1931— F22, 2-10-8

ROBERT C AND FRANCES WILLIAMS BINKLEY OUTLIN KIND OF  
LOVE IN BOOK "WHAT IS RIGHT WITH MARRIAGE." BLAKE.  
MR1 2-4-1

MOVEI STARS ASK TO EXPLAIN HOW TO WON LOVERS. MR1, 1-6-1  
MAYDEN PEARSON TRYs TO FIND TRUTH ABOUT LOVE.  
MR15, 2-3-1

OSM HAMILTON BELIVES THAT MEN ARE TO BLAME FOR LAXITY  
IN LOVE GAME. AP13, 6-7  
CDC LOVE CLINIC STARTED IN MT PLEASANT CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCH. AG4, 1-4

SIR ARTHUR THOMPSON SCIENTIST CALLS IT SAFEGUARD OF  
LIFE. AG16, 2-5-1

WLATER PITKINS CALLS CUPID A DUNCE, D24, 1-7  
SHELDON KLEIN 19, STUDENT MAKES LOVE TO 100 WOMEN IN  
SCIENTIFIC EXPERIMENT. —1932— CJA10, 2-9-1

THE LOVE AND ROMANCE OF ANCIENT INDIAN CITY OF FATEPUR  
SIKRI. JA 19, 1-2

FANNY RED. CIVIL WAR BELLE DEAD.

LOVE: MISC.

1932

MR 13, 2-7-1

JERFFREY FARNOL GIVES IDEAS BETTY ROSS LOIS M. NTROSS COMMENT

MY 1, 2-5-10

MEN PREFER MONEY TO LOVE SAYS GEORGETT CARNEAL.

JL 17, 4-13-1

ROME HANDSOME APPRENTICE IN SHOE FACTORY MAY CAUSE STRIKE  
WOMAN EMPLOYEES.

S 18, 2-4-1

EFFECT OF CLIMATE ON BEAUTY.

O 16, 2-2-1

MARGARET WIDDEMER SUGGEST CEASE OF SCIENTIFIC STRIPPING  
OF ROMANCE.

O 16, 17-5

DR. JOHN MUYSKENS CONSIDERS 8-12 AGE OF ROMANCE.

N 6, 2-2-1

DR. PETER LERSCH SAYS AMERICANS ARE DUFFERS IN LOVE GAME

---1932---

D 18, 2-3-1

WILL ROMANCE COME BACK NORMAN SHERER SAYS IT HASN'T LEFT.

D 22, 1-4

MATHEMATICAL "LOVE FORMULA" DRAWN UP BY FRENCH.

---1933---

JA 8 2-3-1

RACHEL CROTHERS TELLS HOW TRIANGLES CAN BE SOLVED-BIRD.

F 6, 10-6

ROMEO ROAMS NO MORE THAN IN PRE-AUTO DAYS-RECK

---1933---

AP23, 2-3-1

MAURCIE DEKOBIA TELLS OF FRENCH CHARTING LOVE COURSES IN  
MAP. JE11 2-7-1

WY MEN SHUN MARRIAGE TOLD BY ALEXANDER KIRKLAND. JL16, 2-7-1  
LOVE SEEMS TO FAIL IN HOLLYWOOD. JL22, 1-5

PARIS COURT TO DECIDE WHETHER LOVE IS DISEASE.

AG6, 2-8-1

ALAN DINEHART DOUBTS THAT MEN LOVE BUT ONCE. N27, 2-8-1H  
WESTERN IDEAS UPSETTING OLD CUSTOMS.

---1934---

JA 7, 2-9-1

ANN SOUTHERN TELLS OF RELATION BETWEEN LOVE AND CAREER.

F4, 2-2-2

DR. A. J. CRONIN NOVELIST TELLS OF WOMEN TO LEARN TO FLIRT.

AP7, 9-5CITY

FLICKLENESS DIES AS REASON FOR WOMAN'S CHANGING LOVE.

AP10, 8-5

ALICE PYNCHON DEAD AGE 88 CARRIES LOVE TO GRAVE.

AP22, 2-5-1

FREDERICK MARCH COMPARES HISTORY FAMOUS ROMEO'S WITH THOSE  
OF TODAY.

Form 1656

AP 10,8-5

PHILADELPHIA-ALICE S PYNCHON, DEAD AT AGE OF 88, CARRIES LOVE OF 70  
YRS AGO WITH HER ~~TEN~~ GRAVE

AP 22,2-5-1

FREDERIC MARCH COMPARES HISTORY'S FAMOUS ROMEO'S WITH THOSE OF  
TODAY-TILDESLEY

MY 3,1-7

JANE ROTH, BALTIMORE, 18 YRS. CONSIDERS SELF LOGICAL PERSON TO STEP INTO  
ELINOR GLYN'S SHOES

JE 29,11-8

ESSEN, GERMANY POLICE AID ROMANTIC COUPLES IN PARKS

JL 4,1-1

PROF ROBT P WRAY DENIES GIRLS TAKE INITIATIVE IN LOVE

AG 20,14-3

HORSES & CUPID; CUPID HASN'T A CHANCE WITH AUTO & LAW AGAINST PUTTING  
ONE'S ARM AROUND PASSENGER-EDIT

S 22,21-3 XTRA

KUCK LEE CHAN, CHINESE STUDENT OF UNIV OF WISCONSIN, & MARY CHEN, SARNIA  
ONTARIO CARRY ON ROMANCE ON DET & WINDSOR FERRIES

N 19,28-7

ALEX DYBALA 'S GIRL SAYS 'YES' AND HE GIVES \$75 TO PEOPLE IN PERRIEN  
PARK; NOW HELD BY POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION

---1935---

JA 6,1-19-6

IN HOLLAND, IF GIRL LETS FIRE DIE DOWN WHILE LOVER IS THERE HE KNOWS  
HE'S NOT WANTED; IF SHE BUILDS IT UP, THINGS PROGRESS

JA 11,18-2

ANYWAY, MOTHER LOVE CONTINUES, DESPITE DR K S HOSKINS - PHOOEY - EDIT

F 8,1-2

MOLINARA, ITALY-MICHAELANGELO GENTILCORE SAYS WOMEN ARE FICKLE WHEN  
CHILDHOOD SWEETHEART FAILS TO WAIT FOR HIM TO SERVE 22 YR TERM

---1935--- MR 2,2-3 MAIL  
SAN FRANCISCO-YOUNG COUPLE DISRUPTS WORK IN CIVIC CENTER BUILDING  
BY STROLLING ARM IN ARM, IN RAIN, AROUND CTY HALL PLAZA

AP 7,1-12-4 1\*  
MONUMENT BEACH, MASS-PEREZ HENRY PHINNEY, POSTMASTER SAYS LOVE LIVES  
ON IN POSTOFFICE; SAYS TIME DOESN'T CHANGE HABITS OF LETTER WRITERS

---1936---

MY 3, 2-8-1

MOVIE STARS DON'T FOOL IN THOSE LOVE SCENES-JEANETTE MEEHAN

JL 2, 10-2

LADY SUZANNE WILKINS RECOMMENDS LIFE OF EXPLORER'S WIFE FOR KEEPING  
ROMANCE ON EDGE  
0 9, 6-2  
BERNARD DEWESE, DET., VISITS ALICE BRYCE, U OF M STUDENT IN AIRPLANE

0 19,3-2-NITE

POLICE PRODUCE RECORD OF NICK SHAIB SO HE AND HELEN BETRUS MAY BE  
MARRIED, DET.

0 24, 6-1

TELEGRAPH CO. SAYS WORD "LOVE" TO BE TRANSMITTED WITHOUT CHARGE-EDIT

0 25, 1-18-1

KOBT. TAYLOR, ACTOR, HAS MANY LOVE-MAKING QUALITIES THAT ENDEARED VALEN-  
TINO TO MILLION OF LOVE-HUNGRY WOMEN-GRAHAM

027,17-2

MADISON, WIS.-THOS. GIBSON, JR., 15, ADMITS SHOOTING HIMSELF IN LEG TO MAKE  
HIMSELF A HERO, TO WIN A GIRL --1937---

JA 13,13-7

CHAS.W.REEDER SAYS THAT STUDENTS "IN LOVE" ARE THE ONES THAT "FLUNK"

MR 4, 16-5

WOMEN SAYS IT'S BETTER TO LOVE & LOSE

Form 1656

MY 23,2-2-2

EUGENIA SOLFORESCU OPENS DETECTIVE BU. IN BUDAPEST TO AID GIRLS IN FINDING MAN THEY WANT TO MARRY

AG 8,2-4-1

THE CHARACTER OF ROMANCE-HELEN WELSHIMER

S 2,1-5

NY-H DOUGLAS WILSON EX HUSB ND OF HELEN A RORK GETTY WILSONWOODS HER WITH MUSIC

N 5,1-3 NITE

LOS ANG-NORMAN LYNN, MARTHA CLARKE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET MARRIED FOR 5 YEARS: EACH TIME BOAT ~~SALES~~ SAILS

N 10, ~~10~~ 17-1

MARGARET R. CANT COMES FR SCOTLAND TO DET. TO WED LEONARD FURBEE

---1938---

MR 9,1-2

AMLETO RAMBELLI FINDS RECEIPE FOR LOST LOVE

MR 22,14-4

JACKSON COLLEGE GIRLS PROTEST TO ANTI-LOVE UNION STARTED AT TUFTS COLLEGE

MR 30,30-8

EDWARD J. BYRNE, SUPREME CT. JUSTICE, DISSENTS TO USE OF WORD 'LOVE'

MY 10,4-2

NORTH BERGEN, N.J.: EGIDIO TARTARA & MADELINE AVENA, MARRIED 23 YRS AGO, APART TILL 1938, REMARRIED MAY 6

JE 28,2-3

IRVINGTON, NY-MRS HEDI HEUSSER TO END "LOVE-STRIKE"

D 7,1-2

AMERICAN VICE-CONSUL IN BARCELONA, SPAIN, FINDS LOVE OF AN AMERICAN SAILOR

JA 8,1-10-5-2\*

JOHN R. HACKER, BLOOMINGTON, IND., SAYS LOVE IS AGELESS

---1939---

-1 939-

LOS ANGELES-2 CO-EDS USE PIGEONS TO CARRY NOTES TO SWAINS JE 4, 1-2  
DR LEANJ SAUL SAYS ABV CAUSES EMOTIONAL.PHYSICAL PAINS



Form 1656

NYC-MICHAEL CHANKER GOES UP TO LAVERNE L. MAYERS IN NY THEATER STARTS  
 KISSING HER & PROPOSES, GETS 10 DAYS AG 7, 2-4 BS  
 NYC-JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS TELLS OF LOVE IN CENTRAL PARK WITH SAILOR NAM-  
 ED BILL S 27, 1-2  
 NYC-JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS' SAILOR FRIEND BILL LANGFORD, RETURNS, TO BE  
 MARRIED N 11, 4-3 BS  
 N 15, 1-5  
 CADET RAY KEELING DEAN, RAF, & DORIS MAE STEVENS MEET IN FLA. AFTER  
 CORRESPONDING OVERSEAS FOR FOUR YEARS-----1942--- F 27, 15-7  
 FORELORN SOLDIER BOY WRITES TO NEWS FOR AID IN FINDING THE LOVE OF HIS  
 LIFE MR 9, 24-2  
 DAN STUCKEY, BRITISH TAR, & SHIRLEY STEFFEY, CHICAGO, MEET AFTER CO RESPON  
 DING FOR 5 YEARS AP 9, 39-7  
 IMPULSIVE AWOL SAILOR MARRIES AP 11, 1-5  
 LENORE W. HARRIS DISAPPEARS OVER "LOST" LOVE OF L.A.C. POCOCK  
 JE 2, 2-2  
 PVT. D NALD FORTNER GIVEN NAME OF ANTOINETTE HONKOMP WHEN HE COMPLAINS  
 ABOUT NOT GETTING LETTERS, WILL NOW MARRY HER S 21, 27-6  
 LONDON-PVT. EUGENE COHEN, U.S. ARMY, SAYS HE WILL PROPOSE TO "BRENDA" THE  
 BEAUTIFUL WAAF, WHEN HE GETS OUT OF HOSPITAL N 20, 1-5  
 RAY GLASSER, SAILOR, RETURNS TO WED DOROTHY PICARD-LOCHBILER

-----1945----- N 23, 15-1  
 NY-MAJ. CHAS. BOXER WAITS DIV. TO WED AUTHOR EMILY HAHAN  
 -----1946----- JA 28, 1-3 BS 2  
 BOSTON-ROB'T QUINN, 15, WINS LOVE OF WIDOW MRS. MARGARET BRIDGES  
 F 21, 1-3  
 SAN FRANCISCO GROUP REBELLED VS. EMPHASIS ON YOUNG LOVE IN MOVIES  
 MR 10, 1-20-3  
 SEATTLE-EDW. HILL TRAVERSES US TWICE SEEKING FIANCE MR 23, 20-4  
 HONOLULU-MARGURITE HUMAN BECOMES RE-ENGAGED TO JOHN OCHSNER OIL HEIR  
 AP 16, 1-7  
 SAN DIEGO, CAL-OUTDOOR LOVE-MAKING AT NAVAL AIR STATION BANNED  
 MY 12, 1-11-2  
 WATLINGTON, ENG.-JOHNNIE PUTIGNANI, GI, TOLD TO COME BACK IN YR BY COURT  
 TO WED SELMA TOWNSEND, 17 JE 18, 8-3 NITE  
 REPUTATION WOMEN HEAVILY GUARDED IN PERU AG 10, 2-1 CITY  
 NY-BEN-ZION BERKENWALD TRAILED SWEETHEART THRU YEARS OF WAR; TO BE MARRIED  
 N 25, 1-2 BS 2  
 CHI-DR. HERBERT RATNER SAYS LOVE SIMPLE TO DIAGNOSE D 21, 1-1  
 EUGENE GRIMM THROWS PAIL WATER OVER JOS. SERVVOY, HELEN PETRUCKA  
 -----1947----- JA 5, 1-1-6  
 ISABLE M. BUTWELL, 15, ARRIVES FR. ENG.: TO WED PAUL SINCLAIR, 22, YOUNGS-  
 TOWN, OHIO F 12, 1-2 NITE  
 NY-KAROLINA NORDBLAD, 74, IN NY ON WAY FR. SWEDEN TO CALIF. TO WED CHILD-  
 HOOD SWEETHEART F 27, 1-1 BS 2  
 FAVERSHAM, ENG.-WM. HO. SFIELD WINS 2ND WIFE'S FORGIVENESS

NY-PETER LEMBO FAILS TO KEEP SON FR SEEING MRS BEATRICE CHILONI  
 JE 20, 24-5  
 MICHAEL LONARDO WAITS FOR SWISS FIANCE: FINDS SHE PREFERS DR ROBT M TIR  
 JE 22, 1-17-5  
 RMAN  
 CHI-BOY FRIEND ELOISE GRAWOIG DROPS LEAFLETS FR PLANE TELLING HER SHE  
 JL 13, 1-1-8  
 IS "UNFAIR"-  
 CHI-MATTEO GRIGNETTI, CAB DRIVER, HAS \$80 TAXI FARE TO PAY: WENT TO SEE  
 J 27, 1-1-4  
 WIFE  
 AG 11, 1-1  
 SHIELA HUNES, 19, ENG. HOPES TO WED HAROLD CONLEY, ST ALBANS, NY  
 AG 18, 1-1 BS 2  
 SPILLED SOUP STARTED ROMANCE GERALD E JOHNS & IRMGARD STIEGER, GERMANY  
 S 7, 1-12-3  
 STORY OF HOW BRIDE IS NURSING DISABLED VET., SGT. THEO. KACZOR-R. WHITE  
 O 5, 1-1-5  
 LONDON-JAMES COX TAKES 5 MOS. TO PROPOSE TO LITHUANIAN BRIDE-0 17, 1-2  
 LOS ANG-CHAS HARADER RIDES BUS 10 HOURS A DAY HOPING HIS SWEETHEART  
 O 19, 1-1-4  
 WILL BOARD IT  
 LOS ANG-CHARLES HARADER UNSUCCESSFUL  
 O 21, 1-5  
 ERNEST W BURGESS, SOCIOLOGIST, CALLS LOVE, MARRIAGE A BIT INCOMPATIBLE  
 N 11, 1-5  
 LONDON-POSTMAN RICHARD HARRISON ORDERED JAILED TO TRYING TO COURT DAU-  
 GHTER LORD NORTON  
 N 22, 10-1  
 JAMES WICH AT CASS TOWN HALL TRACES "ISMS" TOTOO MUCH LOVE

---1947---

N 24, 37-1

RICHARD HARRISON RELEASED: TO DESIST COURTING PEER'S DAUGHTER-

---1948---

F 12, 31-1

MUSIC & ART BLEND IN ROMANCE OF LINDA MARLOW & MARIO TILLETI IN TOME

MR 2, 1-1

NASHVILLE-JEAN LUCAS ASKS TO WED DAN BUDZYNSKI, SCHEDULED TO DIE IN ELECTRIC CHAIR-

MY 10, 6-6

CEDAR RAPIDS, IA-MAN, 56, W-TCHES HOME GIRL FRIEND, 52

MY 19, 1-2

MRS SAM HICKMAN ASKS NAVY TO BREAK UP ROMANCE SON WITH HAWAIIAN GIRL

MY 24, 11-3

BOB CAMPBELL, CHI., SAYS LOVE MIGHT BE ON SKIDS-

JL 2, 7-2

SAGINAW-NEWLY MARRIED COUPLE DONT HEAR DYNAMITE EXPLOSION

S 3, 4-6

ANNA RUSSELL, HAS TO CROSS OCEAN 3 TIMES TO GET HER MAN-

S 6, 35-7

MRS BEATRICE GHILMI, 25, TO WED ANTHONY LEMBO, 19-NY

N 21, 1-4-5

THOMASVILLE, GA-ETHALIE KYRIAKIDES, 23, CAIRO, CALLS OFF WEDDING TO

HERSCHEL REAGAN

---1949---

JA 22, 16-7

SYDNEY-DON MCNAMARA FLIES TO SYDNEY TO WED; FINDS HER GONE-

F 6, 6-8-1

SOME LATEST FACTS ABOUT LOVE-JOHN E GIBSON-

S 15, 1-7

BALTIMORE-PEGGY PATERSON, 22, FALLS IN LOVE WITH CONVICT, WM H SANSBURY

---1950---

JE 4, 6-4-1

AN ARTICLE ON LOVE-PART IT PLAYS IN MENTAL ILLNESS-HOWARD WHITMAN

O 19, 1-1

PROF. HOWARD B. GILL URGES SUPERVISED LOVERS LANE FOR FOR WISCONSIN U. STUDENTS

---1951---

JA 10, 4-2

THOMASINA MULLEN, 20, SCOTLAND, CROSSES SEA TO WED SGT EMIL PAQUETTE JR

F.E.HARGREAVES,G.E.ENGLEBRECHT RACING TO GERMANY FOR HAND OF BASILIA  
SCHULTE-BAEUMINGHAUS S 19, 1-2  
CORP.JOHN JEFFERY & BETTY HEIGH,WINDSOR ENGAGED, AFTER COURTSHIP BY S 21, 1-6 BS 2  
MAIL BETWEEN WINDSOR & KOREA D 5, 33-5  
VICTORIA,Tex.-CLARENCE HILLMAN TO GO TO GREECE TO MARRY 6THWIFE D 8, 3-3

ALA.-HOMER COOK,EX-G.I. JAILBREAKER REJOINS GERMAN BRIDE IN U.S.

---1952---

MR 18, 8-8

BARI-DR.ALFREDO NETTEO LOSES COMMUNIST UNION POST WHEN HE LOST LOVE  
TILT AP 30,1-2

LOS ANGELES- GREEK FREIGHTER SAILS FOR TOKYO WITH-SPANISH SAILOR  
& ITALCAN GIRL FRIEND STOWAWAY AG 4,1-4

NY-WILL HAYOSTAK,JOHNSTOWN PA.LEAVES FOR IRELAND TO MEET IRISH LASS  
HE CORRESPONDED WITH AFTER SHE FOUND HIS NOTE IN BOTTLE AG 14,1-6

ZEPHYRHILLS-DR KARL TANELER VONCOSEL,83,DIES-KEPT 5YRS.VIGIL BY  
DEAD 19YR.OLD GIRL'S BODY O 3, 1-2

SAVANNAH,Ga.-MERCHANT SEAMAN,LOGAN ROE,MAILS \$5 TO RESTAURANT FOR THEM  
TO RESERVE CANDLE LIT TABLE IN HIS WIFE'S MEMORY

---1953---

AP 8, 17-1

PHILADELPHIA-TWO TROUBLED GIRLS TELL OF PROBLEM OF SAME BOY WHO IN-  
SULTS THEM & IS HORRIBLE IN GENERAL MY 12, 24-1

MAGAZINE SOVIET ART DECLARES THERE IS NOTHING LIKE LOVE

-----1953-----

My 17, 1-4-8

NEW LONDON, CONN-FATHER OF 12 CHILDREN, JULIO RECANATI WRITES LETTER  
465 PAGES LONG TO UNMARRIED WOMAN

-----1954-----

F 23, 11-1

MINNEAPOLIS-ERIC TOBEHN & CHARLOTTE STAUDTE, WHO WROTE TO EACH OTHER  
FOR 40 YRS, TO MARRY FINALLY IN ALASKA

AG 3, 4-5

JUNE MARTIN, TEXAS, GOING TO TURKEY: MAY WED OZCAN TURER

AG 8, 1-1-6

DEBORAH FINE & HARVEY WURTZBURGER RUN AWAY FR. HOME WITH PARENTS \$10,  
000 SAVINGS

O 31, 6-7-1

PSYCHIATRIST DR. EDW. STRECKER WRITES ARTICLE ON PUPPY LOVE

N 7, 1-15-1

U.S. AIR FORCE HALTS AIRMAN IAS. RODGERS ELOPMENT WITH PATRICIA TEMB-  
LETT

---1955---

MR 24, 1-1

PORTLAND-M T TILLOTSON GETS TICKET FOR JAY WALKING ON PURPOSE SO HE  
CAN GO TO TRAFFIC SCHOOL WITH HIS LOVE, WHO ALSO GOT TICKET

AP 14, 30-2

PROF PITRIM A SOROKIN SAYS UNIVERSAL LOVE IS BEST WAY TO FIGHT COMM-  
UNISM

JE 13, 4-1

GD. RAPIDS-19 YR OLD GIRL HANGS ON TO BOY FRIENDS CAR & IS HURT WHEN HE  
DRAGS HER IN QUARREL

AG 7, 6-7-1

QUESTION & ANSWERS ON LOVE-GIBSON

S 1, 58-6

CHICAGO-DONALD VON DRASEK, 25, SAILS FOR JAPAN TO FIND BRIDE TO REPLACE  
JAP GIRL WHO WOULDN'T MARRY HIM

My 7, 3-5

LONDON-LADY JANET SHIPTON, PSYCHOLOGIST REPORTED WORKING ON MACHI E  
DESIGNED TO TELL IF A COUPLE WOULD BE COMPATIBLE AS HUSBAND & WIFE

JL 1, B-1-1

CHAMPAIGN, ILL-PROF. JOZEF COHEN OF U. V. OF ILL GETS COURT ORDER TO STOP  
FORMER COED DAWN WOLF FROM CHASING HIM

JL 6, 3-1

CALIN WHITTEY & HIS MARRIAGE TO GERMAN GIRL HEDWIG SCHIMMEL & HIS FIGHT  
TO GET HER INTO U.S.-STODDARD

S 20, 20-1

CLEVELAND-JUVENILE JUDGE ALBERT WOLDMAN URGES PARENTS TO DISCOURAGE  
YOUNG GIRLS FR. DANGEROUS FAD OF GOING STEADY AT 12

O 15, 12-6

MANILA-TRIBAL CHIEFS IN PHILIPPINES REVEAL LOVE POTION CAPABLE OF MAK-  
ING TOTAL STRANGERS FALL IN LOVE

N 11, 6-10-1

S YOUR HUSBAND STILL ROMANTIC-LESTER & IRENE DAVID

D 19, 56-1

LEON ACKERMAN, REALTOR OF D.C., SPENDS EARNINGS RUNNING FULL PAGE ADS  
IN NEWSPAPERS TO "LOVE THEY NEIGHBOR"

-----1957----- Mr 23, B-12-1

NYC REPORT ON GOLDEN AGE CLUBS BEING MEETING PLACE FOR ROMANCE-RAPP

AP 18, 3-6

DEATH OF WIFE OF JUAN RAMON JIMINEZ STAGGERS HIM

-----1957----- My 5, A-3-1

CHICAGO-DUSAN BULATOVICH SEPARATED FR. WIFE OZIANA IN YUGOSLAVIA & SHE IS BELIEVED DEAD, IS REUNITED WITH HER

My 8, 168-1

HOLLYWOOD-ELECTRONIC BRAIN, "UNIVAC" FAILS WHEN IT PICKS BARBARA SMITH TO MARRY JOHN CARAN; HE DON'T WANNA

D 25, 9-2

WARSAW-JOHN LESLIE WAITS 16 YRS. TO WED POLISH GIRL, NOW MUST GET PERMISSION TO BRING HER BACK TO BRITAIN

-----1958----- JA 7, 2-5

CHICAGO-MRS. LUELLA O'BANNON & HER RECONCILIATION WITH HER HUSBAND IN COURT DUE TO HER DYING HER HAIR BLOND

Mr 14, 16-1

NYC-LITTING LOVE LETTERS FROM GREAT MEN'S PENS-BALD

Mr 31, 13-3

COMMENT ON USE OF DOUBLE OR TWINEED IN MARRIAGE-SHOEFIELD

AP 6, A-18-3

PARIS-EUROPEAN MEN STILL DUEL PUT OVER BUSINESS & POLITICS NOT FOR LOVE OF WOMEN-SCHILLING

MY 26, 3-5

ATLANTA-WALTER SHEFFIELD, JULIE WELSON IN CRASH-LEADS TO CRUSH

JE 21, 12-2

PASSAIC, N.J.-ROMANCE OF JAS. TOBIN & ELLEN RUBACKY OF 18 YRS

JL 30, 46-3

HOW DOGS SOMETIMES DON'T AID CUPID

AG 31 6-4-1

GIRLS WHO NEED LOVE-ROBINSON

S 14, A-2-6

LONDON-PETER MILES & JUNE HERRISON, WHO SPEAK ESPERANTO, MARRY



LOVE:

1958

0 19, C-22-1

DISAPPEARANCES OF LOVER'S LANES AROUND CITY-LUTZ

D 23, 4-4

LONDON-17 YR OLD MODEL MARGAR T CATOR STOWSAWAY ON LINER TO AUSTRALIA

~~1959~~ JA 11, A-6-1 1\*

WHAT HAPPENED TO LOVE AFFAIR OF U.S. SENATE PAGE BOY HUW WILLIAMS & DAUGHTER OF SWEDISH DIPLOMAT, CHRISTIAN WENNERSTROM

F 8, 6-4-1

AMERICANS WRITING LETTERS TO LOVE LORN COLUMNS-LIBER

0 9, A-3-5

SOUTH BEND, IND.-DANISH SINGER BIRTHE WILKE MUST DECIDE TO WED JOHN SPAGNOLA OR TAKE CAREER AS SINGER

N 29, E-1-1

EXPERTS COMMENT ON "WHAT IS LOVE"-REEF ~~1960~~ F 19, A-3-4

BANGOR, N. WALES-IDENTICAL TWINS HOWARD & VAUGHAN CLARKE START 100 MI LE WALK TO SEE WHO WILL WIN JEAN GOWAN WHO COULDN'T MAKE UP MIND BETWEEN THEM

F 21, C-23-7

BANGOR-TWINS HOWARD & VAUGHAN CLARKE & JEAN GOWANS, ADMIT RACE FOR HAND IN MARRIAGE, A HOAX

F 26, A-1-2

MICH. SUP. CT. RULES MICH. WIVES HAVE RIGHT SUE FOR LOSS OF HUSBANDS LOVE. CT. GIVES MRS. SHIRLEY MON GOMERY CHANCE TO SEEK DAMAGES FOR AUTO ACC. WHILE INJURED HUS AND ROBERT HOENSHILL

MR 13, E-1-1

LOS ANGELES-DR. RICHARD KLEMER SAYS WOMEN OVER 30 CAN FIND HUSBAND

---1960---

Mr 18, A-3-5

LONDON-DOCTORS REPORT BALD HEAD OFTEN SIGN OF BROKEN HEART

JL 11, B-5-5

REGINA LEONAS, 20, SEEKS TO JOIN MUSIC STUDENT IN LITH.

D 31, A-3-2

BOSTON-LESLIE LARNER OF BRITAIN STOWAWAY FR. BRITAIN TO HALT EX GIRL  
FRIEND PHYLISS SCANLON FR. MARRYING ROBERT OLIVIERA

---1961---

Ap 4, B-2-5

EAST LANSING POLICE ORDER & DELIVER CAKE INSCRIBED "GOOD LUC, LOVE, ANGEL"  
REQUESTED & PAYED FOR BY HOLYOKE, COLL. COED & SENT TO BOY FRIEND AT  
MICH. STATE UNIV.

---1962---

JA 3, D-4-4

HASTINGS, ENG.-AMERICAN CHESS PLAYER LISA LANE UNABLE TO CONCENTRATE ON  
GAME DURING TOURN.; LOVESICK FOR BOY FRIEND IN US

JA 5, A-3-3

RIVER ROUGE, MICH. EX WWII GI THOS. NOLAND HONEYMOONS IN AUSTRALIA WITH  
SWEETHEART OF WAR MRS. SHIRLEY THOMAS

Ap 11, A-1-2

CHICAGO-PAULIUS LEONAS SAYS HIS DAUGHTER PEGINA IS HELD BY RUSSIANS ON  
ON HER RETURN TO LITHUANIA TO MARRY HIGH SCHOOL SWEETHEART

JL 1, A-1-2

INGE MAARSSO, DANISH, MARRIED DR. HANS FISCHER, GERMAN, DEC. 13, 1961, SHE  
IS ORDERED TO LEAVE COUNTRY FOR 2 YRS-STUDENT EXCHANGE TIME UP-HARDEE

---1963---

S 15, 6-6-1

LOVE IN 1984 BY MORTON M. HUNT

N 26, D-1-1

DETROITERS WONDER IF SYMBOL TO JACQUELINE PUTTING RING ON LATE PRES  
KENNDY FINGER AFTER HE DIED-NO SYMBOL FOUND

1964

LOVE

- MY 22, A-3-7  
CATTERICK, ENG.-LEN IZZARD, DISCHARGED FROM BRITISH ARMY, IS SUFFERING  
FROM LOVE-SICKNESS ---1965--- F 7, 6-12-1  
QUIZ FOR YOUNG PEOPLE ON "HOW WILL I KNOW I'M IN LOVE?"-LESTER DAVID  
---1966--- D 2, A-20-5  
MOSCOW-SOVIET SCIENTIST SAYS LOVE WILL BE SPACESHIP NECESS  
ITY ---1970--- S22, A-3-5 RACE  
MAUREEN O LEARY CAN'T MAKE UP MIND IF SHE LOVES BRIAN  
PEARL, OF ENGLAND. --1971--- F28, A-10-2  
DR. MARC HOLLENDER SAYS 9 OUT OF EVERY 10 GIRLS LIKE TO BE  
HUGGED. N 7, F-1-1  
THE QUIET SOUND OF MIDDLE AGED MARRIAGE DECAYING  
DE VIEW D2, B-15-1D  
ITALY-MARIA TRUMMOLO, 15, AND ANTONIA ANDREUCCI, 27 TAKE  
POTASSIUM CYANIDE, BECAUSE THEY SAW NO FUTURE FOR THEIR  
ROMANCE ---1972--- AP30, B-9-1 HOME  
DOES LACK OF LOVE RAISE CHANCES OF DISEASE?---NELSON

-1973-

JA 18, E-4-1

SEX-1 WAY TO COMMUNICATE, SAY DBS NOAM CHERNICK AND WIFE  
DR. BERYL CHERNICK DANFIELD.

F 14, C-1-5

JACKSONVILLE, FLA-2,000 SAILORS OF AIRCRAFT CARRIER SARATOGA WALKED XXX  
INTO ARMS OF LOVED ONES AFTER 10 MONTHS AT WAR

MR 4, F-9-1

CAN MAN AND WOMAN BE JUST FRIENDS? STORCH

--1974---

MARRIAGE IS IT THE BEGINNING OR END OF REAL LOVE?

MEAGHER.

MY 8, C-5-7

EXCONS BILL HEADLEY AND PATRICIA SPEAR OF DENVER IN TROUBLE  
WITH PAROLE BOARD; WANT TO MARRY, BUT MUST FACE BOARD FOR  
CONSORTING WITH KNOWN CRIMINALS--EACH OTHER. AG 11, A-9-4

PARIS-TOM KNIGHT & WIFE, FORMER KATHLEEN CRAIG, REVISIT AMER. EX-  
PRESS MAILROOM SITE AT WHICH THEY MET AG 20'52

---1975---S23, C-1-1

STANTON PEELE, AUTHOR DISCUSSES LOVE AND ADDICTION-SLATER

---1976---

MR 16, C-1-5

BOOK, "HOW TO SURVIVE THE LOSS OF A LOVE: 58 THINGS TO DO WHEN THERE  
IS NOTHING TO BE DONE" BY PETER MCWILLIAMS, DR. MELBA COLGROVE & DR.  
HAROLD H. BLOOMFIELD-WALTER

Ap 5, A-8-1 St

DALY CITY CALIF-KENNEY KINSER TO HIKE 1000 MILES TO WOO  
JUDY ZIN WHO HAS ANOTHER BOYFRIEND ANYWAY JE 15, B-10-3AM  
JOHANNESBURG-JUDGE TELLS ERHARD KLOSE, WHITE, AFRICAN TO  
SPLIT WITH BLACK GIRL FRIEND JL 13, A-1-2

LINDA FRACHALLA NURSES PETER SARACENO OF MELROSE PK., ILL  
BACK TO HEALTH, PLAN TO MARRY JL 16-TRELOR

Ag 6, A-4-1

DC-CAMBODIA ALLOWS 'MATING PERIODS' SEVERAL DAYS EACH YEAR  
BUT NOT ANY OTHER TIME -1979- F 11, C-1-1

ROMANCE COMING BACK-KIRSCH F 11, C-1-2

NA TALIE WILLNER 20YR MARRIAGE GOT SHOT-IN-ARM FROM  
ROMANCE, OFFERS BOOK, "BRING BACK ROMANCE"-KIRSCH

F 27, C-5-4 2DOT

SHREVEPORT LA-GINA GORDEY & JACK DABNEY TO WED, CARRIED ON  
COURTSHIP BY PHONE

-1979-

Mr 21, A-8-1

COVINGTON, KY-SHIRLEY FAYE ANDERSON FOUND SUITORS BY ADS.  
REJECTED MOST. REJECTED SUITOR NOBLE MEYER GETS EVEN.

S 10, C-1-2

LOVE IS GOOD MEDICINE-BLAIR

O 10, A-7-1

JULIE BLACK, 20, WEDS EDDIE LASCO WHO SHE 1ST MET DURING  
ROBBERY AT SALON.

D 25, A-18-1

LOVE-EDIT

---1980--- F13, F-1-2

DISCUSSION OF LOVE OR LACK OF IT.- KIRSCH.

Mr 5, A-1-6

DC-2 GUYS TYPED MESSAGE ABOUT WANTING TO MEET GIRLS ON  
EDGE OF DOLLAR BILLS, NOT MUCH LUCK IN 10YRS

Ag 25, C-1-1

RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN AMERICANS AND ARABS.-

S 17, G-1-2

AUTHOR NATHANIEL BRANDEN DEBUNKS MYTHS ABOUT MARRIAGE-  
YENCKEL

D 25, A-18-1

NOTHING MORE PAINFUL THAN LOVE EXCEPT THOUGHT OF ITS ABSENCE.-<sup>E</sup>EDIT.

-1981- MR 18, F-1-1

SEX LECTURE BY PAUL LEWIS CO-AUTHOR OF GIVERS, TAKERS & OTHER KINDS OF LOVERS-FLOREN

Ag 27, A-1-5

SEATTLE-MAN WROTE LOVE POEM 10YRS. AGO, DROPPED INTO PACIFIC OCEAN, WHEN FOUND THEY WERE DIVORCED. S 1, A-1-5

ANALYST, LARS LOFGREN SAYS SELF-LOVE IS NECESSARY-McCANN

D 25, A-22-1

LOVE IS HEAVIEST CROSS A HUMAN BEING CARRIES IN THIS WORLD.

-1982-

Ag 2, C-1-4

<sup>E</sup>EDIT. SERVICES HELP DELIVER MESSAGES TO LOVED ONES-BIGGS

O 15, A-12-1W

LOVELORN GIRL, 15, TRIED TO BREAK INTO BERRIEN COUNTY JUV-

D 24, A-8-1

ENILE CENTER TO JOIN HER BOYFRIEND.

THERE IS NOTHING MORE PAINFUL THAN LOVE.-EDIT.

-1983-

F 14, E-1-4

THERE IS A CERTAIN AMT OF BIOCHEMISTRY AT WORK F 14, E-1-6  
VALENTINE'S DAY IS REALLY A BUMMER AS A HOLIDAY SAYSPSYCHOL  
OGIST FRED KOENIG AP 12, A-1-5

SOCIOBIOLOGY, STUDY OF ANIMAL & HUMAN BEHAVIOR SUCH AS  
LOVE, JEALOUSY MY 13, A-4-2

PEKING-EVERY LOVE AFFAIR IS A PROCESS OF LEARNING SAYS FEM  
INIST Ms. YU AG 12, A-1-5 2Dot

ACCORDING TO POLL OF 350 OPERA SINGERS IN LONDON, ~~THE~~ MEN  
WITH DEEPER VOICES ARE BETTER LOVERS. O 17, D-1-1

DR KENNETH PIAZZA OFFERS BOOK, WHEN LOVE HURTS-HOOVER  
D 10, C-4-1

BOSTON-DR ROBIN AKERT SAYS WOMEN MORE PRONE TO SUFFER  
AFTER BREAK-UP



# LOVE

1985

JA 6, F-3-2

WHY WOMEN LOVE ROMANTIC OUTLAWS--THOSE WHO HAVE INABILITY TO  
GIVE. -1 98 5- F 14, A-15-1

New scientific interest in love. Ap7, A\_1-6

Nicknames prove that love is deaf-Willing Ag21, E-1-2

Breaking Free: 90 Ways to Leave Your Lover and Survive.,  
DR. William Fezler.-Biggs --1986-- Mr 19, A-1-5

NEW YORK-According to a survey, office romances last an av-  
erage of four times longer than others. Mr 26, E-1-2

Erotic, narcotic obsession, self destruction-Beer  
My 3, A-13-4

Denominations who feel a strong sense of love are growing  
churches-DeSmet S 28, B\_1-2

Women haters and those who love them-Biggs

-1987-

F 11, E-3-2

Langdon Hill's book, Mr. Romance's Book of Love is a collection of reallife romances-Colborn

F 11, E-3-

Some Detroiters asked what they love best about their loved ones.

Je 11 D-1-2

Crush on the teacher is an early lesson in love.-Hofsess

Je 16 A-1-3

NY-Bosses ignore office amour.

0 27, A-3-5

DC-ABC News-Washington Post poll disputes Shere Hite poll that says 75% of women married more than 5yrs had had extramarital affairs

-1988-

F 14, A\_15-1

Love incidents listed by readers-Lopez F 14, C\_1-2  
6 styles of love listed

0A2

# LOVE

1989

F 16, F-1-2

News hears of relationships with members of same family & close friends.-Sweeney

Ag 3 C 1-1

How to love happily ever aft, from those who know-Colborn  
0 12 C-1-2

Author Luann Linguist says extramarital affairs are beneficial in new book 'Secret Lovers.--Hinds N 8 A-3-4

NY Law Journal begins taking personal ads for dates.

-1990-

Ja 4 C-1-2

Love can be a grand delusion for a growing number of lonely desperate people.

F 5 A-1-1

Vintondale, Pa- Modern-day Romeo & Juliet, 16 & 14, vowed to live in woods until old enough to marry; back home with parents  
F 7 C-1-2

Det restaurants offering aphrodisiacs for Valentine's Day  
--Hofsess

-1990-

F 9 A-1-2

NY affair that ended in murder by Carolyn Warmus  
was not the first 'fatal attraction' for her.--

DeSimone, Basheda & Powers

Mr 30 F-1-2

A daughter's mental illness test her mother's devotion.

Je 3 A 8-1

Dating service matches up long-lost lovers, Judy Musso and  
William Vogue-Dallas

D 31 C 5-1

Winter blues dubbed SAD (seasonal affective disorder) also  
may spell impotence. More men seek help for impotence in the  
winter

-1991-

Mr 22 A 2-1

Tokyo resident, Daigen Wanaqida tried to cross the frozen  
Bering Strait bet Alaska and Soviet Union on foot as sign  
of love for his girlfriend

My 27, A-4-1

Brooksville, Fla-Marie Tumaniszwili hires private detective to find her true  
love after 26 yrs., Iztok Djordjevic, who was found

Ag 27, A-1-2

Lost that lovin' feeling is normal

O 23, F-1-3

Author Lonnie Barbach, has new book for intimacy between men & women, "In Going the Distance: Secrets to Lifelong Love" -Pollack -1992 F 14 F 1-1

Aspects of Love, heard by 5 different reporters-Nuclear/Martelle-Discarded/Keenan-Comrades/Coughlin-Patriotic/RJohnson-Puppy/Mather F 14 F 1-1

Ron Rollband, pres of Amer-Russian Matchmaking in LA-YWalker F 17 C 3-2

How to survive a lost Love. Book, How To Survive The Loss of A Love-author, Peter McWilliams F 27, B-6-1 E

Monroe-Marie Bauerie, 85, takes care of retarded daughter, Darlene McCoy, 59, who was institutionalized 50 yrs

---1992---

Mr 8, A-1-1

Independence, Ore-Girl, 11, target of stalker's obsession, of  
Robert Coker Ag 20, D-3-2

When Toxic people make you sick, frustrated, here are cures  
listed

-1993-

Ja 23 C 1-3

Immodest Proposal Contest -Hofsess

F 12 E 2-1

Most women rule out dating co-workers, while men often see  
the office as a place to seek romance My 23 A 2-1

Albany, NY - It's mating season - spring.

Je 09 F 1-3

Contest for best long-distance romance story(a la Sleepless  
in Seattle)-Weinstein

Je 23 E 1-4

Angela Hoyt, 1st place winner for long-distance love-Det  
News contest-Weinstein

Je 29 C 3-2

Couples like Ann Kettner and Jim McElhinney romancing via  
computers

S 12 A 2-1

Matchmaking service, Tempkin Group for people who can't or  
won't have sex

O 11 E 1-1

German scientists' research show love can make brain waves chaotic, lowering the IQ

O 11 E 6-1

Waterboro, Maine-Bull moose tried to make love to Maine family's fake plastic foam deer -1994-

F 14 C 3-6

Positive emotional states like love are good for the health-Marchetti

J1 01 A 2-2

Lans- Stereotypes about love are pretty much true, says U.M. researcher, Bruce Ellis-Cole

J1 28 B 5-5

21 yr. old Marcio da Silva walked 9 miles on knees in bid to win back girlfriend, Katia de Nascimento; took 14 hours she rejected him

-1995-

Ja .05 E 1-3

Review of book "The Original Lovers' Questionnaire Book"; will help one determine if it's really love

-1995-

Ja 8 C 1-2

Older adults are finding love in their later yrs..In 1993,  
36,600 women over 60 & 69,200 men of same age remarried

-Seymour

F 13 B 1-2

Lovelorn graffiti artist puts messages on freeway bridges  
to Boo - Hodges

My 14 A 2-2

Sacramento, Calif-Study on ex-lovers;when reunited,find  
rekindling of deep love

S 18 E 1-1

Between ages of 3 and 10,children have developed picture  
of an ideal mate-McCann

N 15 B 1-6

Study shows people who are happy,have love and joy, are  
healthier-Bailey

-1996-

F 11 A 2-2

NY-Stories of lovers reunited after many years

F 12 D-1-1

Insects give each other gifts in mating ritual-Bates

Ap 14 A 1-2

Be careful of computer on-line romances-Lovy



O 16 C-4-1

The Complete Idiot's Guide to Dating, book that helps daters

-Bakri

O 16 C-4-2

The differences between falling in love and loving someone.

-Bakri

--1997--

F 14, E-3-1

Readers share love stories in touching remembrances of how they first met

Ap 09 A 1-2

Dale Zorn, Monroe Cty. Board of Com. on TV after Comair crash; seen by old girlfriend, Cindy LYon; now engaged-Shepardson

O 30 E 1-2

Las Vegas-psychologist, Ellyn Bader spoke on lasting relationships at nat'l conference

-1999-

J1 08 A-5-1

TOPSHAM, Maine-Man tries to prove love by slicing his neck with chain saw-44-yr-old died

LOVE POTION

1996

0 17 F-1-6  
Athena Institute is selling perfume that attacks opposite  
sex for \$100.-Cardenas

LOVEALL, JOSEPH HARVEY - DETROIT YOUTH

1948

GIVEN 4 TO 20 YRS FOR ROBBERY ARMED

0 2, 2-8

LOVEBERRY, JEMEER : CHURCHILL HIGH,LIVONIA

1996

Mr 19 D 5-1

Says he gets racist notes in locker;he's black-Lopez

\$150,000 worth of above S 17, 1-1 in N.Y. en route to  
Tokio, Japan, where they will be hung in door-  
ways to bring good luck

1932  
BETTINA FREEMAN, ETROIT, HAS ONE THAT TALKS-GORE

O 8,8-4

---1934---  
FAMILY OF AUSTRALIAN LOVE BIRDS AT FORT WAYNE

N 16,6-4

---1935---  
OMAHA-PEGGY SMILEY, 19, NITCH-HIKES TO OMAHA FROM BUCKROE, VIRGINIA TO  
RECOVER BIRDS FROM HER EX-HUSBAND

JL 1,20-7

---1938---  
LOVE BIRDS FIGHT ALL DAY IN KAAMATH FALLS, ORE. PARK

JL 8,6-4

---1940---  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.: -LEONARD DORAN CLIMBS OVER ROOFS TO RETURN LOVE  
BIRD TO ITS MATE

MR 11,1-6

S 14. 1-7

**S 19, 1-2**

BY ATKINS P

AP 2, D-16-3

-1973- XXSMXXRRRESSESXEXXEXXON

AP 3, B-3-5 D

**SUIT OPPOSES EVICTION OF LAW OFFICE LOVEBIRDS. BUTCHER**

LOVE BUS

1983

N 17, B-1-2D

LOVE BUS PROGRAM PROVIDES FREE BUS RIDES FOR NURSING HOME  
RESIDENTS. OPERATED BY DET BRANCH OF PROJECT COMPASSION-CHAM  
BERLAIN

LOVEDAY DONALD: KIDNAP

1971

D17,D-1-1D  
SENTENCED TO 30 YEARS FOR KIDNAPING 18 YR OLD  
GIRL.



1945

LOVEDAY, JACK C. - FERRISDALE NAVY FIREMAN

S 6, 27-4

WOUNDED

Jl 3, B-3--2 DR

Age19 accused in killing 2 joggers, Albert Abdelnour44 &amp;

Yusef Hanania38 in Northville-Eng Jl 14 C-3-4B

Plymouth-charged in 2 deaths

-1992

F 12 B 3-1D

Sentenced to 15 months-2yrs in jail for negligent homicide  
in traffic deaths

Jl 13, B-1-4

Novi woman, Angela Hanania, outraged that he is out of prison  
husband & brother-in-law killed in car-pedestrian acc.--

Basheda

Jl 15, B-2-1 D

Mich.parole board admits error in having him released--

Basheda

LOVEGREN, LEVI A.:

MISSIONARY: U.S.: IN RED CHINA

1955

S 19, 12-1

RED CHINA TODAY FREES ABOVE WHO SAID HE SIGNED A FAKE SPY CONFESS-  
ION & LATER REFUTED IT

-----1956---

AP 30, 5-1

TO BE HONORED AT RALLY IN DET. AP 3RD

MY 4, 9-1

HONORED AT DINNER IN DET. FOR HIS 5 YRS. OF IMPRISONMENT IN  
CHINA

LOVE-IN : CALIFORNIA

1967

JL 5, A-2-7

LONG BEACH-EVEN POLICE ON DUTY FIND THIS EVENT HAPPY

# LOVE-IN : DETROIT

1967

COMMENT ON NEED FOR LOVE-IN-MULLER

AP 26, B-20-3

AP 27, C-17-1

HIPPIES PROMISE POLICE PEACEFUL LOVE-IN-WOLFF

MY 1, A-1-1

CITY FIRST LOVE-IN ON BELLE ISLE ENDED IN RIOT-POLICE HAD TO CLOSE OFF BRIDGE TO ISLAND-9 INJURED, 10 ARRESTED-BLANCHARD

MY 1, A-1-7

HIPPIE LEADER JOHN SINCLAIR SAID WOULD NOT INVITE PUBLIC TO LOVE-IN AGAIN ,AFTER RIOT ERRUPTED AT BELLE ISLE AP30-SIMON

MY 1, C-20-3

JOHN SINCLAIR,LEADER OF TRANS-LOVE ENERGIES LTD,THAT STAGED LOVE-IN ON BELLE ISLE LOST CONTROL CROWD AS LIQUOR CONSUMED AGAINST HIS ORDERS

MY 2, A-26-1

EVEN LOVE HAS ITS LIMITATIONS-EDIT.

MY 2, A-18-1

4 OF 10 YOUTHS ARRESTED AT AP30 LOVE-IN ON BELLE ISLE TO GO TO TRAFFIC COURT FOR VIOLATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH RIOT CHG.

MY 9, D-10-1

AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHER FILMED BEATING AT BELLE ISLE LOVE IN

MY 11, D-22-6

DET. OUTLAW CHUCK THURSTON EXPBAINS HOW & WHY FIGHT AT LOVE-IN STARTED

LOVE-IN : GREAT BRITAIN

1967

Ag 27, A-3-3

WOBURN-5,000 HIPPIES HELD LOVE-IN "FESTIVAL OF THE FLOWER  
CHILDREN" AT WOBURN ABBEY OWNED BY DUKE OF BEDFORD

LOVEJOY, CLARENCE E.

BOATING EXPERT:

1958

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-LEDUC

N 11, 30-1

LOVEJOY, WILLIAM CHARLES:

1979

JL12,A-8-1 AM

X CARLSBAD N.M 4 MUST FACE CHARGES FOR TAKING  
GIRL HOSTAGE IN UNDERGROUND CARLSBAD CAVERNS.



LOVEJOY, DAVID: ARTIST

1974

Ag 28, B-3-1 N

VOLUNTEER ARTIST PAINTS WALLS OF CHILDRENS' WARD AT BEAUMONT HOSP. @DOERR

LOVEJOY, EARL : DETROIT ATTORNEY

1941

Form 1656

MR 30, 4-12-2

TO BE FORMALLY INDUCTED AS EXALTED RULER OF DET. LODGE OF ELKS, No. 34  
APR 3

---1945---

AG 2, 3-2

DIED JL 30, NO AGE GIVEN

LOVEJOY, ELIJAH PARRISH : AWARD

1956

JL 17,15-4

CARBONDALE, ILL-MRS. MABLE NORRIS REESE, ED. OF MT. DORA TOPIC AWARDED ABOVE FOR DEFIED KU KLUX CLAN IN FLA.

-1973-

N 8, A-10-4

WATERVILLE MAINE--WASHINGTON POST PUBLISHER KATHARINE GRAHAM WILL BE GIVEN 1973 AWARD HERE MR 29.

Form 1656

MY 18, 4-8

WATERVILLE, MY-MEETING AT COLBY COLLEGE TO MARK DEATH OF ABOVE, HEARS  
HOWARD DAVIS RAKE DOMINATION OF RADIO BY NATIONAL ADMINISTRATION

---1946---

JA 7, 12-1

\$300,000 MEMORIAL TO ABOVE TO BE ERECTED AT COLBY COLLEGE

---1947---

P 2, 13-1

REPLACES FRED BUTZEL AS PRES. OF BOYS REPUBLIC

---1949---

Ap 16, 10-1

RE-ELEC PRES OF BO OF BOYS REPUBLIC

---1952---

AG 25, 22-6

COLBY COLLEGE IN WATERVILLE, MAINE, NAMED ITS JOURNALISM AWARD IN HONOR  
OF ABOVE

N 10, 41-1

GOV. STEVENSON & BARRY BINGHAM SPEAK AT CEREMONIES HONORING ABOVE IN  
ALTON, ILL

-----1953-----

AG 16, 1-29-2

OBIT; DIED AT 50 YRS OF AGE, AG 14TH, IN BEAUFORT, S.C.

AG 17, 29-3

OBIT; SAME AS ABOVE

S 15, 27-2

OBIT; SAME AS ABOVE

-----1955-----

N 5, 12-5

UNITARIAN & UNIVERSALIST CHURCHES TO COMMEMORATE ABOVE

N 6TH

---1960---

O 20, A-19-1

WATERVILLE, ME.-RALPH MCGILL NAMES WINNER OF 1960 ABOVE PRIZE

---1962---

AG 20, A-16-5

WATERVILLE, ME.-THOMAS M. STORKE, EDITOR SANTA BA BARA, CALIF. NEWS-PRESS,  
NAMED WINNER 1962 ABOVE FOR ANTI-BIRCH EDITORIALS

LOVEJOY, FRANK 1/2 NEW YORK RADIO ACTOR

1940

FRANCES WILLIAMS GRANTED DIV. FROM ABOVE FEB. 23

Form 1656

F 24, 2-6

-----1955-----

D 27, 20-8

HOLLYWOOD-TO TAKE LATE JOHN HODIAK'S PLACE IN TV VERSION OF "THE CAINE  
MUTINY COURT MARTIAL" NOV. 10TH -----1957-----

D 19, 48-6

IN FIGHT SCENE FOR TV SERIES-LEG IN CAST

-----1961-----

D 13, F-2-1

TO BE GUEST ON D 17TH "QUIZ EM ON AIR SHOW"

-----1962-----

JA 20, A-5-5

JUAREZ, MEXICO-GRANTED DIVORCE FR. VERONICA DOOLITTLE

O 2, C-5-2

DIED OCT. 2, AGE 48

LOVEJOY, FRANK: COMPOSER

1991

D 2 F-12-4

Teams with old friend Bob McPherson to form Kracken  
Sounds record producing venture.--Goode

LOVEJOY, FRANK:

SOCONY MOBIL OIL CO. INC.

1960

TO SPEAK TO TRAFFIC CLUB OF DETROIT DINNER D 6TH D 1, 2-12-1  
SPEAKS TO TRAFFIC CLUB OF DET; TELLS OF BUSINESSMEN'S SERVICE TO PUBLIC D 7, A-25-1



LOVEJOY, MRS. HELEN:

MAIL FRAUD:

WHITE PIGEON, MICH 1960

STANDS MUTE IN FED. CT. ON CHG. OF USING MAIL TO DEFRAUD <sup>MR 5, A-2-4</sup> R. E. STEVEN-

<sup>SON</sup> SD. RAPIDS- STANDS TRIAL FOR MAIL FRAUD

CONVICTED OF FRAUD BY MAIL

MY 4, B-9-5  
MY 7, A-8-6 MET 2

LOVEJOY, HERBERT - DETROIT

1945

CHG WITH KILLING, ESTRANGED WIFE, MARGARET J. ON STREET  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO WIFE-SLAYING CHARGE  
---1946---  
PLEADS GUILTY TO 2ND DEGREE MURDER  
GIVEN 7½ TO 20 YRS

S 12, 2-4

S 22, 13-2

F 15, 2-7

F 26, 9-4

LOVEJOY, MRS. JANE - DETROIT- CLUBWOMAN

1949

CANDIDATE FOR Bd OF EDUC STATES PLATFORM

JA 27, 16-3

WINS MON SCHOOL Bd F 21 PRIMARY; POLLED 29,149 (COMPLETE) - AP 5, 2-5

F 22, 1-2

ELEC TO FILL VACANCY ON SCHOOL Bd AP 4: POLLED 92743 AP 5, 1-4

JE 15, 24-6

& MRS LOUISE C GRACE ELEC TO SCHOOL BOARD

ASKS COMM FOR ENGINEERING SOC OF DET TO ASSIST IN SCHOOL BLDG PROGRAM

O 5, 10-4

CODY SCHOOL PLANS OK'D AFTER DISCUSSION TOUCHED OFF BY ABOVE-

O 24, 7-2

ASSAILS DET. SCHOOLS LIGHTING-PEARSON

-----1952-----

D 28, 4-8-2

TO FILE FOR RE-ELECTION TO Bd. OF EDUCATION

-----1953-----

AP 7, 1-2

WINS WAYNE COUNTY VOTE FOR Bd. OF EDUCATION; POLLED 117,508

JL 1, 1-4 5\*

ELECTED PRES. OF DET. Bd. OF EDUCATION-WELLS

-----1954-----

O 6, 30-1

Bd. OF ED. MEMBER SINCE 1949, ABOVE TO QUIT NOV. 15TH

O 24, 8-8-1

CHGS Bd OF ED. FOR RUBBER-STAMP DECISIONS-WELLS

~~1955~~

A 26, 22-1

ABOVE IS GIVEN RECEPTION BY WAYNE U LIBRARY

-1976-

F 20, C-8-4

OBIT DIED FEB 3 AGE 74

LOVEJOY, LUANNA: CAR DRIVER

1994

S 8 B I-I NoDot

9 yr old Monica Spencer injured aft motorist, Lovejoy drove into the school bus carrying her & 4 pupils- Mt. Pleasant

LOVEJOY, MARVIN: BANK SUSPECT SHOT

1990

Ja 26 B 3-1

3 Det men suspected of robbing N.Toledo bank,were caught  
aft a chase into Mich.Lovejoy was shot.suspects Freddy B  
Brown III,and Juvenile also involved

LOVEJOY, MICHAEL: TRUCK DRIVER, 35

1994

Ap 12 B 3-6

Found shot to death in truck on highway near Brantford,  
Ontario;worked for RTS Transportations Systems

-1995-

F 22 B 1-6 St

Flint-Canadian police offering \$10,000 reward for info.on  
killer of Lovejoy

LOWE, MADELINE : MOVING OUT OF WELFARE

1995

F 21 E 2-1

With help of Mich.new Work First program and private Media  
Partnership for Jobs,she's getting off welfare -Fogel



LOVEJOY, MRS. MINNIE SEUBERT-MAEDLER-SCHOEN- 1909  
GERDS-SMITH-FLACH - DET.

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 5, 1-1

Fights charge of cruelty to child

LOVEJOY, MRS OLLA

-

HAMMER VICTIM

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 3, 24-5

In critical condition on High.PK.Gen.Hosp, beaten  
with hammer, Frank Conway, former husband of, admits  
beating J1 4, 2-6

Died J1 4, Conway, held on assault with intent to  
kill, charge

Head Game Div. Conservation Comm; devotes  
entire time to game resources

Ja 30, 4-6

Stoll

1933

Ag 1, 5-2

condition remains serious after illness of several days

Ag 21, 31-7

Condition reported improved after operation.

---1935---

Mr 9, 23-1

BEFORE MICH ACADEMY OF SCIENCE ARTS & LETTERS, HAILS PLANNING ERA-

SHOENFIELD

---1942---

JA 20, 4-7 BS

DIED JAN. 20, 58 YRS. OLD

JA 21, 29-6

DIED JAN. 20, OBIT

MY 14, 20-7

TRIBUTE TO BE PAID ABOVE JUNE 7 BY STATE CONSERVATION COMMSN. MEMBERS

LOVEJOY, ROBERT - BLIND

1963

JA 30, R-6-4 FTN 5

29, HAS BEEN BLIND SINCE AGE 11, RECEIVES DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY DEGREE  
AT U OF M.-TO JOIN FACULTY AS ECONOMICS TEACHER

LOVEJOY, ROBERT C - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

JE 11, 1-8-7

WOUNDED, NEW GUINEA

LOVEJOY, WILLIAM J.: BUSINESS EXEC

1990

Mr 8 E-2-1

Elected new pres of General Motors Acceptance Corp.

LOVELACE, DELOS W.: WRITER

1944

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY SHEILA WOOD

Form 1656

---1967---

AP 21, 26-4

JA 19, C-11-7

72, DIED-NO DATE GIVEN

LOVELACE, EDWARD J. - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1945

CHGD ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN \$300 FR MRS GLADYS FARVER BY FALSE PROMISE  
GIVEN 18 MOS TO 10 YRS POSING AS MAN WHO HAD INFLUENCE WITH LCC

O 5, 16-7

---1946---

JE 25, 16-4



LOVELACE, FREDERICK K : SUI T

1984

N 1, B-1-1E

SUES CPA INSURANCE OVER JOB

LOVELACE, GEORGE B., III : ARMY OFFICER

1967

JL 6, C-12-3 5\*

FORT SILL, OKLA-CHG. WITH SHOOTING DEATHS OF 2 GIs ON TRAIN-  
ING EXERCISE HERE JE27 & WOUNDING OF SPEC.5 BILLY EVANS-LIVE  
AMMO USED BY MISTAKE

LOVELESS, GUY M.: DESIGNED CHILDPROOF LIGHTER

1990

D 16 C 1-3

Says marketing thwarted by Wash. bureaucrats and BIC. They say design not satisfactory-Nehman

LOVELACE, HOUSTON M. JR. - DEARBORN TOWNSHIP

1963

JA 5, A-8-4

FILES SUIT TO BLOCK NOMINATION OF OFFICIALS FOR PROPOSED CITY OF DEARBORN HEIGHTS IN REF. 18 PRIMARY-KIRK

JA 16, A-9-6

JUDGE DENIES ABOVE & NORBERT PODGORSKI PLAN TO BLOCK DEARBORN HEIGHTS FROM NOMINATING OFFICIALS IN F 18 PRIMARY

LOVELACE, JERVIS: EXCAVATOR

1971

JA 30, A-7-3

FINED \$500 FOR PARKING TRUCKS AND HIS CO. EQUIPMENT  
ILLEGALLY AT FORMER GAS STATION ON FENKELL & PINEHURST.

-1985-

Mr 7, C-1-2D

49, heads Kal Contracting, 1st firm to win Det contracts  
under city's 'set-aside' ordinance-Alpert

0 6, A 6-1

Legal opinion sought on waste water pact-Eldridge

-1987-

S 13 D-7-6

Died S 10 at age 54.

1947

LOVELACE, LEWIS : ROBBER

MR 27, 43-5

GIVEN 3-10 YRS.FOR ROBBING CONFECTIONERY STORE

MARCHIANO

1973

LOVELACE, LINDA : ACTRESS

AP 27, D-9-6 RACE

FEMALE LEAD IN DEEP THROAT, TO BE GUEST ON PHIL DONOHUE  
SHOW NEXT FRI., DURING LAST OF WEEK OF LIVE TV BROADCASTS  
FROM GREENFIELD VILLAGE, REFUSED BY VILLAGE MANAGERS AND  
HISTORY BUFFS.

O 211, A-3-3

SUBPENAED TO APPEAR AT OBSCENITY TRIAL IN US DISTRICT CT,  
COVINGTON KY.

D 9, A-13-1

MIAMI--PHILIP MANDINA, LEROY GRIFFITH, SUING HER FOR NEARLY  
\$100,000 TOTAL; 2 SEPARATE SUITS.

D 27, A-16-5

MAKES THEATRICAL DEBUT IN REVIVAL OF PAJAMA TOPS. PHILA.

-1974-

F 12, A-3-3

CLARK CO NEVADA--ARRAIGNMENT ON DRUG CHARGES POSTPONED BY  
DISTRICT ATTY OFFICE; NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE CITED AS REASON.

JL 26, A-3-3

CHARGES OF POSSESSION OF COCAINE & PEP PILLS IN JAIL SEARCHED OF  
ROOM DROPPED

-1976-

JA 29, A-3-3

AUTOBIOGRAPHY RULED 'NOT OBSCENE'

---1977-----AP19, A-3-2

ORDERED BY COURTS TO PAY ATTORNEY FEES TO PHILIP  
MANDINA.

-1980-

F 5, B-6-1

ON TV TO PUSH BOOK-BROWN

-1987-

Mr 12, C-9-2

Improved after liver transplant



LOVELACE, MICKEY ;TORCHLIGHTER

1985

0 24, E-2-1N

13 Of Royal Oak,takes part in United Foundation activies  
or '85 Torch Drive-Burgess

LOVELACE, PAUL - SEBEWAING DAIRY CO. OWNER

1945

AG 24, 27-5 NITE

ACCUSED TRANSFERRING COUNTERFEIT RED POINTS TO RATION BANK

S 8, 10-7 NITE

HELD ON CHG TRAFFICKING IN COUNTERFEIT RATION STAMPS -S 25, 9-7

STANDS MUTE

N 15, 9-6

ACQUITTED BY FED. COURT JURY ---1949---

O 12, 2-6

CHGD SELLING ADULTERATED BUTTER TO DET. DISTRIBUTORS= O 13, 17-5

PLEADS INNOCENT TO SELLING ADULTERATED BUTTER

LOVELACE, TIWANDA GAIL: FUGITIVE

1991

~~N 8 B 4-1D~~

Charged with writing bad checks in Atlanta-lengel

## LOVELACE, DR. W. RANDOLPH II - DIRECTOR SPACE MEDICINE

1656

D 18, 37-6

GIVEN SPECIAL RECOGNITION BY NAT'L. AERO ASSN. FOR DEVELOPMENT OF OXYGEN MASK  
 ---1960---

AG 19, A-1-7

SAYS JERRIE COBB, 1ST WOMAN TO PASS ASTRONAUT TESTS  
 ---1964---

O 13, C-22-1

SAME-EDIT.  
 WASH.-SWORN IN AS DIRECTOR OF SPACE MEDICINE FOR MANNED SPACE FLIGHT PROGRAM  
 ---1965---

AP 21, A-3-7

D 15, D-11-4 34

COLORADO SPRINGS-AFLT. COL. WM. A. RYAN JR. DIRECTING SEARCH FOR ABOVE SAY CHANCES ARE GOOD THEY ARE ALIVE IF THEY WERE FORCED DOWN IN HIGH MT.

D 16, C-6-1

ASPEN, COLO.-BODIES OF ABOVE AGE 57 & WIFE MARY, 53 FOUND  
 PLANE IN GRIZZLY GULCH-DIED IN CRASH D 12

D 14, A-19-1

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.-AIR SEARCH ORGANIZED FOR TWIN-ENGINE PRIVATE PLANE CARRYING ABOVE, WIFE & PILOT

D 19, D-17-5

ALBUQUERQUE, NM-1,700, INCLUDING NATION'S TOP SPACE & MILITARY LEADERS, ATTENDED MEMORIAL OF ABOVE & WIFE TODAY

SERVICE

LOVELACE, WALTER - POLICE CHIEF - CENTREVILLE, MICH.

1959

06, A-6-1

TO HOMESTEAD LAND IN MESA ARIZONA

LOVELACE, WILLIAM K JR.:MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

1969

AP17, B-3-1

ABOVE HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF KILLING OF MRS. CORA CARBON  
EAU ,70. HIT AT CROSSWALK.

D 5 A-1-6

Tape shows DC-9 piloted by Lovelace, on his first unsupervised flight since ending 5-yr medical leave, was lost on runway before fatal plane collision.--Vance & Smith

D 5 A-7-1

After 5-yr medical leave, returns to ....tragedy.--Bennett & Martelle

D 6 A-1-1

Says he didn't know he had strayed onto active runway even though his co-pilot had radioed that info to tower.--

--Smith, Vance & Skwira -1991-

Mr 18 A-1-1

Transcript of voice recorder just prior to runway crash

Mr 20 A 1-4

'There wasn't enough time to do anything' J. Smith Martin  
dale-

LOVELADY, CATHERINE - WITNESS

1976

Ag 27, A-2-3

WITNESS IN MURDER TRIAL OF LEON COLE, JAILED, ADMITS SHE LIED  
UNDER OATH - M. GREENE

S 8, B-3-3 D

FACES TRIAL FOR PERJURY



LOVELADY, ROBERT III:

POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1956

MR 19, 35-5

SEES BURGLAR DASH FR. RECORD STORE WHILE OFF DUTY GROCERY SHOPPING,  
DROPS GROCERIES, CHASES & MISSES BANDIT, RETURNS TO FIND GROCERIES GONE

--1961--

S 3, ROTO 13

HIGHLAND PARK PATROLMAN & LOVE FOR DRAG RACING

LOVELADY, RUDOLPH.- GARDEN CITY - ROBBED

1966

JL 1, A-3-8

ROBBED OF \$3,000 IN VACATION MONEY JE30 BY 2 BANDITS IN HIS CAR AT  
FORD & EVERGREEN IN DEARBORN

JE 27, 1-18-1

APTD UNDERSEC. OF AGRICULTURE-

---1949---

JA 18, 10-4 BS2

NOMINATED BY PRES TRUMAN TO UNDERSECTY. AGRI

/---1950---

AP 9, 1-12-3

RESIGNS AS UNDERSEC. OF AGRI. TO RUN FOR SENATE FROM IOWA -MY 31, 38-7  
BRANNAN FARM PLAN TEST IN IOWA BRINGS DEM BRAWL-ABOVE CAND. FOR SEN.-

HAYDEN

O 12, 68-1

ELECTION HOPES REST ON PRICE OF HOGS-M. HAYDEN

O 14, 15-7

14% OF ABOVE'S BACKERS FAVOR DROPPING ATOM BOMB ON RUSSIA NOW-M. HAYDEN

N

LOVELAND, B.E. -

ECORSE - COMMR OF PUBLIC SAFETY

1935

Form 1656

AG 23,4-1

FACES QUESTIONING IN PROPOSED GRAND JURY QUIZ OF COUNTY AFFAIRS IN  
GAMBLING BRIBERY IN ECORSE ---1940---

JA 3,9-4

RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF ECORSE POLICE & FIRE COMM'SN

LOVELAND, BASILE---DETROIT SUSPECT

1949

GIVEN 2 TO 14 YRS FOR FORGED CHECKS

D 21, 40-6

LOVELAND, CARL : GRAND RAPIDS : SHOOTING

1967

JE 14, A-2-4

Gd.RAPIDS-SHOT IN LEG BY RAYMOND VOHOVIK WHO SAID ABOVE  
WAS CLIMBING IN HIS HOME WINDOW-BOTH AMATEUR RADIO GROUP,  
REACT THAT CARRIED ON FEUD

LOVELAND, DORICE E.

GT.LAKES AUTHORITY

1955

N 20, B-14-1

ABOVE BECOMES EXPERT ON LORE OF GREAT LAKES-CROWE

LOVELAND, GEEN J.: DETROIT DRAFT VIOLATOR

1942

PLEADS GUILTY TO FALSE STATEMENT ON QUESTIONNAIRE.

Form 1656

S 13, 5-24-7



LOVELAND, H. BURDETTE: DETROIT BUSINESS MAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 26, 25-1

OFFERS PLAN TO RELEASE CASH OF CLOSED BANKS TO AID BUSINESS.

---1934---

MY 16, 13-2

OUTLINES PROPOSED SAFE TRAFFIC PLAN

---1941---

S 13, 20-1

WIFE, BERTHA D., DIED S 12 AT AGE OF 64

---1948---

S 7, 34-1

DIED S 5,

LOVELAND, IRENE : MURDER CHARGE

1987

Mr 19, B-1-2

43, held in death of Paul Williams 73, of D'brn Hgts-Loose

LOVELAND, JEFF: OARSMAN

1990

Je 28 B 3-2DR

Ecorse rowers will try to recapture memories of their "golden yrs" of shell racing. COmpetition in the Ecorse Masters and Novice Regatta in series of races on the Det River-Kerwin

LOVELAND, JERRY - STATUTORY OFFENSE

1962

N 29, P-4-4 FIN 3

19, PLEADS GUILTY TO STATUTORY OFFENSE, SENTENCED TO 4 MONTHS IN JAIL,  
TO BE SERVED WEEK-ENDS & HOLIDAYS

LOVELESS, KENNETH L. : INMATE DEATH

1981

D 15, C-20-1AM

GRRAPIDS-PARENTS SUES INGHAM CO JAIL. CLAIMS SON DIED FROM  
POOR CARE. SERVING SENTENCE FOR CAR THEFT.

LOVELAND, MRS. LEONA - POSTMASTER

1978

RESIGNED AS POSTMASTER OF KEEGO HARBOR, AGE 60, MOVED MAIL FOR  
35 YRS-01 CONNOR

JA 23, B-2-2 N

1945

LOVELAND, ORSON WL, JR.: DET. MARINE

AG 2, 23-7

FOUNDED

1945

LOVELAND, RALPH A.: ARMY COLONEL, ANN ARBOR, MICH.

AP 27, 21-1

REVEALS HIS REGIMENT REMOVED ALMOST 100,000 MINES.

---1947---

AP 23, 40-6 BS 2

APPT.COMMANDING GENERAL OF 46TH DIV.MICH.NATL.GUARD & NAMED BRIG.GEN.

O 1, 13-1

RECEIVES FED RECOGNITION AS BRIG GEN IN MICH NATL GUARD

---1948---

JE 9, 7-2

PROMOTED TO ANK OF MAJOR-GENERAL ---1949--

AG 8, 5-2

PREDICTS NEXT WAR WILL BE FOUGHT IN MUCH SAME MANNER AS LAST

---1951---

D 19, 6-6

PRAISES 46TH INF DIV, MICH NG, BUT DOUBTS CALL TO SERVICE

---1952---

AG 20, 26-1

MICH 46TH INF.DIV.TRAINS AT CAMP GRAYLING UNDER ABOVE-EDIT

-----1953-----

JE 17, 22-4

TO RETIRE AS COMMANDERING OFFICER OF MICH.NAT'L GUARD-

MCMANIS

JE 22, 18-1

WE LOSE A SOLDIER-EDIT.

N 27, 1-1

TO RETIRE FR. NAT'L GUARD IN FEB.

---1954--

JA 12, 29-6

NAT'L GUARD ME BERS TO HONOR ABOVE ON THEIR RETIREMENT

JA 16, 9-5

RETIRES FR. MICH.NAT'L GUARD



ANNARBOR-74,DIED D 5

---1966---

D 7, C-18-1

LOVELAND, VIRGINIA H : ADVENTURE

1977

JE 17, B-1-3 D

OF ORCHARD LAKE APPTD EXEC SEC OF DETROIT ADVENTURE COUNCIL

LOVELESS, ELOYD : NEVADA SLAYER

1942

SENT TO DEATH FOR SLAYING A.H. BERNING  
COURT GRANTS STAY OF EXECUTION

Form 1656

--1944--

O 6, 11-3

JA 11, 20-6

N 8, 10-6

COMMENTS ON HIS ELECTION VICTORY

-----1957-----

JA 18, 34-5

DES MOINES, IOWA-INAUGURATED JA 17TH AS GOVERNOR

-----1959-----

D 23, A-2-3

JOHN O. MOORE ANSWERS ABOVE ON CHG. DET. AUTO MAKERS BOOST IOWAS AUTO DEATHS; BLAMES PUBLIC APTATNY TO SAFETY DEVICES

-----1968-----

JA 8, A-3-7 5\*

DES MOINES, IA.-TO BE CAND. FOR NOMTO U.S. SEN. IN JE PRIMARY

F 4, C-7-1 1H

RAPS CUTBACKS IN ROAD FUNDS

MR 7, A-8-8

ST. AUL-WANTS FARMER'S CAUSE HEARD IN WASHINGTON-W. MULLER

MR 9, A-12-1

O BACK NEW FARM MEASURE

JE 28, A-1-4

ABOVE'S PLANS TO TILT BANDWAGON FOR SEN. KENNEDY-W. MULLER

AG 4, A-1-2

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-MEETS WITH SEN. KENNEDY ON FARM PROBLEMS

AG 5, A-4-5

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-KENNEDY ANNOUNCES CRAFTION OF NATIONAL POLICY COMMITTEE ON AGRI. PROGRESS HEADED BY ABOVE

--1961--

JA 14, A-1-1

APP'T TO FED. RENEGOTIATION BD.

LOVELESS DR MARY: PHYSICIAN

1977

AP7, A12-3 2DOT  
DISCUSSES RESEARCH ON FINDING WAYS TO TREAT AND CURE  
HAY FEVER/

LOVELESS, NICOLE : SKIING DEATH

1988

Ja 15, B\_3-1

Age 12 of Waterford Twp, died of head injuries at Pine Knob

SKi resort

Ja 16, B\_10-3

Mourned-Toy

& CHALRES & THEO MCNEIL HELD IN SHOOTING GERALD LEE  
STILL HELD IN JAIL ON OPEN HOMICIDE CHARGE  
TO FACE COURT IN KILLING GERALD LEE  
DEMANDS EXAMINATION AT ARRAIGNMENT  
ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL  
~~1949~~  
ADJUDGED SANE; TO FACE TRIAL  
PLEADS INNOCENT IN SLAYING GERALD LEE, 24  
MURDER TRIAL RESUMED  
BELLAIRE-PROS. "PLOT" THEORY IN PURSUIT SLAYING DENIED  
CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER  
GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS

N 26, 1-7

E 26, -N 27, 2-4

N 28, 1-21-1

N 30, 31-3

D 22, 6-3

JA 11, 8-1

JA 21, 7-5

F 2, 35-6 NITE

F 8, 15-4

F 10, 51-8

F 18, 17-4 BS 2



LOVELEY, REV. ARTHUR S.J. : PASTOR

1985

My 15, A-3-2

Church volunteer worker Edward Fisher 42 accused of sex abuse involving girl 10. Pastor said he didn't know details of offense-Tschirart&Martindale

-1998-

Ja 22 D 2-1 no dot

Obit, died Jan 18., 84, heart failure, Det. Receiving-Lewis

Ja 23 C 2-1

Same as above

1972

LOVELY, CARL - HITS TRUCK

JL 9, A-1-1

HAMBURG-AGE 5, WHILE PLAY, MY 29, RAN DOWN ENBANKMENT, MOMENTUM CARRIED  
HIM INTO SIDE OF PASSING TRUCK, SKULL FRACTURED-ROACH

LOVELY,CHESTER -- ASSAULT CHG.

1946

ANN ARBOR- HELD FOR ASSAULT OF ROSCOE HOWARD;CONT OF LOVELY-HOWARD  
KY FEUDING  
D 4, 9-2  
D 4, 3-1 FINAL  
ACQUITTED ON CHARGE OF ASSAULT ON ROSCOE HOWARD

LOVELY, DENNIS : PARAPLEGIC

1982

JE 14, A-3-4

35, WAS ON A BOAT, HAD SOME DRINKS, DIVED INTO SHALLOW WATER  
SEVERED HIS SPINAL CORD-AUSTERBERRY

LOVELEY, EDWARD A.: REALTOR

1927

HOME ROBBED N18 BY MAN IDENTIFIED AS HARRY LEO DAVIS	1656	JA 7, 20-8
SUSPECT ROBT. NEWBERRY IN ROBBERY OF HIS \$40,000 HOME		JA 26, 16-8
RETURNED FROM LOS ANGELES	JA 25	
	--1929--	JE 23, 1-10-3
AS PRES. OF PONTCHARTRAIN CLUB SAYS CORNER STONE OF NEW		JLL11, 47-5 LH
BLDG. TO BE LAID IN JULY		
3 CAST IRON FLAMINGOS IN YARD HAVE 'DO NOT TOUCH' SIGN		JL 26, 1-3
	--1937--	JL 26, 141BLSTR
KILLED IN AUTO ACC. NR. MT. CLEMENS		
KILLED IN COLLISION WITH MILK TRUCK NR. MARYSVILLE		JL27, 19-3
		JL 28, 2-7 NIET
TO BE BURIED	JL 29	AG 14, 2-8
INQUEST ORDERED OF ACC.	JL 26	O 15, 20-2
HIS DEATH CALLED UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENT		
WIDOW, LINA, SUES AUGUST SCHWITZKE FOR \$30,000 DAMAGES		F 8, 16-6 BLST
	--1938--	
WIDOW'S COURT SUIT OPENS IN PT. HURON COURT		

--1938--

F 12, 2-4  
MY 5, 1908

WIDOW WINS \$8,000 DAMAGE S  
COURT REFUSES NEW TRIAL IN HIS DEATH

LOVELY, EDWARD M.:

CATOLIC PRIEST: DETR ITER

1959

TO SPEAK ON "DEAD SEA SCROLLS" AT JULY MEETING OF FIRST FRIDAY CLUB  
JE 3RD ---1966--- JE 30, 4-1 D 25, A-1-4

NAMED ACTING CHRMN OF DEPT. OF THEOLOGY AT U-D, REAFFIRMED THAT  
JESUS CHRIST WAS BORN OF VIRGIN AS LOGICAL CHAPTER IN HISTORY  
OF MAN'S SALVATION-SCHACHERN

---1968---

S 23, A-8-1

BIRTH CONTROL IS A PERSONAL DECISION SAYS ABOVE OF UOFD-  
SCHACHERN

LOVELY, SHARMETTA: MURDERED

1987

age 13, found beaten to death in House- Corey oston. arrested.  
J124, B-2-1D Det."Crack"



LOVELY, STEVEN : HOMOSEXUAL

1993

F 18 A 1-1

Appeared with his family on Dateline NBC. - Hernandez

LOVLEY, HAROLD

CLIMBING DOG: REDFORD TWP, MICH 1959

F 8, A-1-3  
ABOVE'S 8 MOS OLD DOG NAMED "WAYDE" WHO CLIMBS LADDERS TO TOPS OF HOUSES-  
SFS-BLANCHARD

1961

LOVELY, KAY : FIRE VICTIM

S 20, B-8-7

O 4, B-10-3

ABOVE, 4, BURNED WHEN CLOTHES SET FIRE BY MATCH

OBITUARY; DIES TODAY OF BURNS; 4 YRS OLD, IN DETROIT

LOVELL, ABRAHAM - DETROIT PATROLMAN

1935

WINS 4 CITATIONS  
PROMOTED TO LIEUT.

Form 1656  
---1947---

JA 16,6-6  
JL 8, 11-2 BS 2

LOVELL, ALBERT — DETROIT YOUTH

1951

HELD WITH OTHERS FOR DISTURBING PEACE AFTER AUTO CASE N 17, 17-1  
FINED \$20 MN 18, 1-3-3

LOVELL, ALFRED - PROF OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 6, 2-4

Ann Arbor-Named ass t dean of engineering coll of U of M.

---1941---

JE 15, 1-10-6

ASSIGNED VICE-CONSUL AT SINGAPORE ---1960---

O 27, A-2-8

OBITS-DIED O 27TH AT AGE OF 76 IN ANN ARBOR

LOVELL, ALLEN SHOOTING DEATH

1983

S8ME-1-1E

STERLING HTS MAN SHOT 3 TIMES LAST MONTH BY FAMILY  
MEMBER.

1945

LOVELL, BARNEY K.: MEDICAL CORESMAN

AG 1, 9-1

PROMOTED TO CAPT



LOVELL, (A.C.B.):  
BERNARD

PROFESSOR:

LONDON

D 31, B-3-1

1960

**KNIGHTED**

S 15, A-2-4

SAYS ASTRONOMERS VIEW WITH GREAT CONCERN A U.S. AIR FORCE PLAN TO PUT  
A BILLION DIPOLES, THIN

S 16, D-4-2

ASKS U.S. TO CANCEL TEST OF PUTTING DIPOLES, METAL STRIPS IN ORBIT  
---1961---

AG 17, C-9-4

NAMED 1ST WINNER OF \$1,000 DANIEL & FLORENCE GUGGENHEIM INTERNAL ASTRONAUTICS AWARD  
---1962---

AG 15, A-1-8

MANCHESTER, ENG. - SAYS RUSSIANS NOW ARE MASTERS OF SPACE & CAN KNOCK  
DOWN AMERICAN "SPY" SATELLITES

AG 21, A-2-6 FIN 3

MANCHESTER, ENG. - FELT VINDICATED FOLLOWING ANNOUNCEMENT THAT AM. HIGH-ALTITUDE NUCLEAR TEST DAMAGED 3 WESTERN SATELLITES  
---1963---

JE 18, A-13-1

SAID THE LAUNCHING OF A WOMAN INTO ORBIT MEANS RUSSIA PLANS TO COLONIZE SPACE WITHIN 25 YRS.

JL 21, B-3-1 2\*

LONDON - ON RETURN FROM VISIT TO SOVIET UNION, SAYS RUSSIANS THINK MOON LANDING TOO RISKY GAMBLE AT THIS STAGE - DAVY  
---1966---

MR 1, A-4-3

JODRELL BANK, ENGLAND - CHG. RUSSIANS ENDANGERED FUTURE STUDIES ON CHANCE OF LIFE ON VENUS BY CONTAMINATING ITS SURFACE WITH ORGANISMS FROM EARTH

MY 4, A-10-6

JODRELL BANK, ENGLAND - CRITICIZED AMT OF NEWSPAPER SPACE GIVEN TO UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

---1966---

JE 1, C-7-1

JODRELLBANK-DISCUSSES LIFE FORMS ELSEWHERE IN UNIVERSE

D 25, A-10-3

JODRELLBANK, ENG-SAID SOVIET UNION MAY BE PLANNING TO SET UP  
COMPLETE BASE ON MOON BEFORE TRYING TO LAND MAN

---1967---

JA 30, A-4-1

LONDON-PLEADS THAT MOON RACE BE ENDED

---1968---

M 21, B-2-3

CAPE KENNEDY-ASTRONAUT WM. ANDERS DEFENDED HIS SPACE PROG. AGST CRITICISM  
BY ABOVE BRITISH ASTRONOMER

---1969-----JL 22, D-4-1

ABOVE SAID APOLLO 11 DEMONSTRATED AM. SUPERIORITY OVER  
SOVIETS & INCREASED CHANCES OF IMPROVING RELATIONS .

---1971--- 08, B-1-1W

TO SPEAK AT SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE OCT. 12TH AT 8PM

-1975-

Ag 28 A-17-1

Says radio telescopes have picked up sound of last of  
last of explosions that created the universe.

LOVELL, MRS. BLANCHE - MOTHER OF ASTRONAUT JAMES A. LOVELL JR. 1965

D 5, A-20-1

EDGEWATER, FLA-WATCHED SON & FRANK BORMAN BLAST OFF IN GEMINI 7 CAPSULE  
INTO SPACE D4

D 19, D-16-8

EDGEWATER, FLA-SAID RETURN OF SON FROM SPACE IS BEST CHRISTMAS PRESENT  
SHE EVER HAD

LOVELL, CHARLES R. DRUG ARREST

1975

S5, B-1-1E

SOLD PHENCYCLDINE TABLETS, ARRESTED IN SHELBY TWP.

ABOVE IS STATE CHAIRMAN OF SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY

MY 6, 28-6

ABOVE'S SPEECH ON TV AS ABOVE CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR

N 5, 54-3

NOM. BY SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY AS ITS CAND. FOR GOVERNOR

-----1958----- JF 2, 9-2

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY NOM. ABOVE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR IN NOV. ELECTION

AG 26, 9-2

--1964--

MY 13, B-16-1

S. ID HIS SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY DISCLAIMS ANY CONNECTION WITH A  
 MIMEOGRAPHED HATE LETTER CALLED "MICHIGAN MILITANT" BEING CIRCULATED  
 IN METROPOLITAN DET WITH DEATH LIST ON IT

--1966--

AG 10, C-10-1

DET-GOES ON TRIAL FOR ASSAULT & BATTERY CHGS AS RESULT OF PUBLIC  
 FRACAS

D 10, A-3-4

--1967--

AG 17, B-8-3

GUILTY OF ASSAULT

DENIES LOUIS E. LOMAX CHARGE OF VISITING HOUSE THAT WAYNE  
 STUDENTS TURNED INTO HAVEN FOR DRUGS, WOMEN

LOVELL, FRANK R. - DETROIT ARMY OFFICER

1945

S 29, 5-1

PROMOTED TO CAPT

LOVELL, FREDERICK : GRANDPARENT

1982

F 15, A-1-1

FIGHT FOR CUSTODY OF NICKY DEROO<sup>3</sup>, SAYS HIS FATHER KILLED  
MOTHER & 2 OTHER KIDS-WALTER

1-984-

JA 22, A-3-2

SAYS GRANDSON NICHOLAS SAYS HIS FATHER, ROBERT DEROO KILLED  
MOTHER DEBORAH<sup>25</sup> & NATHAN<sup>4</sup> & JESSICA<sup>17</sup>MOS-WALTER

JE 16, A-1-5

ROBERT DEROO ACQUITTED WILL SEEK CUSTODY OF NICHOLAS-WALTER

JL 7, C-1-5

DEROO WINS RIGHT TO VISIT SON, LOVELLS STILL SEEK PERMANENT  
CUSTODY

LOVELL, GAYLE: HYDROPLANE DRIVER

1971

~~S 16, E 4-1 D~~

AT 17 MORE COMFORTABLE DRIVING HYDROPLANE THAN CAR IN  
DETROIT TRAFFIC--BREITMEYER



LOVELL, HOWARD T.: BOY SCOUT OFFICIAL

1966

BRIGHTON-KILLED BY FREIGHT TRAIN WHILE CROSSING RAILROAD  
TRESTLE NEAR HERE-GEBERT  
BURIED TODAY,DIED DEC.10-BLANCHARD

D 11, A-1-1

D 13, C-24-2

LOVELL, JAMES A., JR. : AWARDS

1966

N 24, A-14-2

HOUSTON-PRES. JOHNSON AT PROGRAM AT HIS RANCH GAVE ABOVE &  
EDWIN ALDRIN JR. OF GEMINI 12 SPACEFLIGHTS AN AWARD

LOVELL, JAMES - CHILDREN

1966

HOUSTON-WIFE GAVE BIRTH TO 7PD, 8 OUNCE BOY THEY NAMED JEFFREY CARL  
LOVELL

JA 15, A-1-4

1965

LOVELL, JAMES A. --EDITORIALS

D 8, B-20-2

A DUBIOUS DISTINCTION-EDIT.

1965

## LOVELL, JAMES A. - FLIGHTS

JL 7, C-15-3

HOUSTON-ON 14 DAY PLANNED APCE FLIGHT IN '66, JA TO TRY TO COMMUNICATE  
WITH GROUND TRACKING STATION OVER LASER LIGHT RAY 0 31, B-6-3  
& FRANK BORMAN TO BLAST OFF FROM PAD 19 IN GEMINI 7 ON 14-DAY MISSION-

PIPP D 1, A-20-3  
CAPE KENNEDY-GETS PRESPEC CHECKUP D 2, B-4-1  
CAPE KENNEDY-RELAXED & IN GOOD PHYSICAL CONDITION FOR D 4 BLASTOFF  
SCHEDULE D 5, A-1-4

CAPE KENNEDY-ACHIEVED 2 U.S. SPACE FIRSTS IN BLASTOFF IN GEMINI 7-PER-  
FECT LAUNCH OF MANNED SPACECRAFT & FLIGHT IN FORMATION WITH 2ND STAGE  
BOOSTER-PIPP D 5, A-2-3

SEABROOK, TEX-WIFE & CHILDREN WATCH ABOVE LAUNCHING ON TV-THRILLED  
D 5, A-18-1

CAPE KENNEDY, FLA-TO ATTEMPT USE OF LASER LIGHT BEAM FOR VOICE COMMUNI-  
CATION-FROM SPACE TO EARTH-PIPP D 5, A-19-8

CAPE KENNEDY-TO TAKE OFF SPACE SUITS ON & OFF DURING FLIGHT & TEST HOW  
MAN'S BODIES FUNCTION IN WEIGHTLESS STATE-PIPP D 5, A-20-1

EDGEWATER, FLA-MOTHER, MRS. BLANCHE LOVELL GIVES SIGH RELIEF AFTER WATCH-  
ING BLAST OFF ON TV D 4 D 6, A-1-6

HOUSTON, TEX-TOW ATCH FOR POLARIS MISSILE FIRED INTO SPACE FROM NAVY  
SUB IN ATLANTIC NR. CAPE KENNEDY-PIPP

--1965--

D 6, A-1-4 6\*

HOUSTON-SPENT SOME TIME OUT OF SPACESUIT -SAID FEELS COMFORTABLE BUT "NAKED"-P+PP

D 7, A-1-5

HOUSTON-TO CHANGE SPACECRAFT ORBIT, USING THRUSTERS ON THE CAPSULE IN ORDER TO BE READY FOR MEET WITH GEMINI 6-P+PP

D 7, A-21-1

HOUSTON-AS FLIES OVER HOUSTON ABOVE KIDDED OVER RADIO WITH ASTRONAUT CHARLES CONRAD

D 8, A-1-7

HOUSTON-COMPUTER OUT OF ORDER THREATENS TO DELAY ABOVE IN GEMINI 7 MEET WITH GEMINI 6-P+PP

D 9, A-1-6

CAPE KENNEDY-GEMINI 7 ORBITING EARTH IN FLAWLESS FLIGHT-P+PP

D 11, A-1-3

CAPE KENNEDY-EAGER FOR RENDEZVOUS WITH GEMINI 6-P+PP

D 12, A-1-1

CAPE KENNEDY-SPOTTED THIN LASER BEAM DIRECTED AT SHIP FROM TRACKING STATION IN HAWAII

D 12, A-1-1

CAPE KENNEDY-RENDEZVOUS OF 2 SHIPS NEARS-P+PP

D 15, A-1-8 6\*

CAPE KENNEDY-ASTRONAUTS IN GEMINI 6 WAVED TO ABOVE & BORMAN ABOUT 10 FT AWAY IN SPACE ORBIT-P+PP

D 17, A-1-7 5\*

CAPE KENNEDY-WILL COMPLETE 14-DAY SPACE MISSION DESPITE MORE FUEL CELL TROUBLES-P+PP

D 18, A-1-7

CAPE KENNEDY-SPLASHED DOWN SAFELY IN ATLANTIC OCEAN, IN VERY GOOD SHAPE-BETTER THAN EXPECTED BY SPACE AGENCY PHYSICIANS-P+PP

LOVELL, JAMES A. - FLIGHTS

1965

D 19, A-1-1

CAPE KENNEDY-FACES 11 DAYS OF EXHAUSTIVE PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS & DOCTORS' QUESTIONS -PIPP

D 19, D-16-3

CAPE KENNEDY-& BORMAN MADE WAGER WITH GEMINI 6 ASTRONAUTS THEY WOULD LAND CLOSER TO WASP SHIP THAN GEMINI 6-WON BET

D 19, D-16-8

EDGEWATER, FLA-MOTHER PLANCHE LOVELL SAID ABOVE SAFE RETURN WAS BEST CHRISTMAS GIFT SHE COULD GET

D 19, D-16-5 3\*

IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE PAPER SAID ABOVE WAS OF CZECH ORIGIN SO CLAIM SHARE IN SUCCESS OF GEMINI 7 SPACE FLIGHT

D 20, A-1-5

CAPE KENNEDY-BEGAN 3 DAYS OF MEDICAL CHECKUP

D 21, C/-8-1

CAPE KENNEDY-HAVE MORE MEDICAL TESTS & INTERVIEWS ON THEIR SPACE TRIP

D 30, A-1-2 6\*

HOUSTON-TOLD PUBLIC OF 14 DAY SPACE RIDE ON TV SHOW-SAID VERY RELAXED IN FLIGHT-READ NOVELS

---1966---

N 6, A-25-1

CAPE KENNEDY-FLIGHT IN GEMINI 12 TO HUNT CAUSE FOR SPACE FATIGUE-PIPP

N 10, D-16-2

CAPE KENNEDY -GEMINI 12 FLIGHT SET FOR N 11-PIPP

N 11, A-1-2

CAPE KENNEDY-TITAN 2 ROCKET FUELED UP TO BLAST GEMINI 12 SPACECRAFT INTO ORBIT-ABOVE TO ENTER SPACECRAFT 2 HRS BEFORE BLASTOFF-PIPP

--1966--

N 12, A-1-8

CAPE KENNEDY-TOOK PHOTOS SOLAR ECLIPSE FOR 10 MINUTES FROM SPACE SHIP-PIPP

N 13, A-1-1

CAPE KENNEDY-AT CONTROLS AS ALDRIN OPENED SPACE HATCH & TOOK PHOTOS OF STARS-PIPP

N 13, A-12-1

TO WATCH CLOSELY AS ALDRIN TAKES HIS 2 HR WALK IN SPACE -TO HALT WALK IF SEES HE IS TIRING-PIPP

N 14, A-1-2

CAPE KENNEDY-WITH ABOVE AT CONTROLS, EDWIN ALDRIN OPENED GEMINI 12 HATCH & TRIED TO PHOTOGRAPH VAPOR CLOUDS MADE BY FRENCH ROCKET-PIPP

N 14, A-1-2

EDWIN ALDRIN WHILE MAKING WALK IN SPACE TALKED TO ABOVE AT CONTROLS IN COCKPIT-PIPP

N 14, A-1-6-6\*

CAPE KENNEDY-RELATES EDWIN ALDRIN LAST WALK IN SPACE-PIPP

N 15, A-1-3<sup>TH</sup>

TOOK FEW MORE PHOTOS THEN READIED SPACE CAPSULE FOR RE-ENTRY-PIPP

N 15, A-1-8 6\*

CHEERED AS ARRIVED ON WASP AIRCRAFT CARRIER AFTER SUCCESSFUL SPLASHDOWN-PIPP

N 16, A-3-6

CAPE KENNEDY-& ALDRIN ABOARD WASP HAILED FOR 4 DAY SPACE TRIP-PIPP

N 12, A-1-2

WASH-TO BE AMONG ASTRONAUTS ON MOON FLIGHT OF APOLLO 8 AT CHRISTMAS-PIPP

--1968--

D 16, A-1-2 LF

APOLLO 8 CREW IS FIT FOR LAUNCH

D 17, A-14-6

PILOTS SHARPENING SKILLS



1968

LOVELL, JAMES A.: FLIGHTS

D 19, C-14-1

HOPES TO SET NEW WORLD RECORD FOR DISTANCE AWAY FROM HOME ON CHRISTMAS  
ON APOLLO 8 FLIGHT-D'ARCY

D 21, A-1-4

CAPE KENNEDY-BLASTED INTO ORBIT IN APOLLO 8 IN 6-DAY TRIP TO MOON & BACK-  
POPP

D 22, A-1-2

1 OF 3 MEN ENROUTE TO MOON-PIPP

D 23, A-1-2

MOON'S GRAVITY IS GRASPING TO TAKE THE APOLLO 8 CREW INTO  
ITS POWER.-PIPP

D 27, A-1-2

HOUSTON-SPLASHED DOWN SAFELY IN PACIFIC, SAFE ABOARD CARRIER YORKTOWN-  
PIPP

D 28, A-1-4

ABOARD USS YORKTOWN-TO LEAVE CARRIER TODAY, FLY TO HAWAII, THEN TO HOUSTON

D 30, A-1-2

COMMENTS ON EARTH AS OASIS IN BIG BVASTNESS OF SPACE

--1969--

Ag 7, D-4-1

HOUSTON-TO COMMAND THE APOLLO 13 FLIGHT SCHEDULED FOR  
NEXT MARCH-

1973

LOVELL, JAMES A. JR. - RETIREMENT

JA 7, A-4-1

SPACECENTER, HOUSTON-ANNOUNCED HE IS RETIRING MARCH 1 FROM SPACE AGENCY  
& FROM NAVY TO BECOME EXECUTIVE WITH HOUSTON CORP.

1965

LOVELL, JAMES A. - NAVY

HOUSTON-& FRANK BORMAN TO BE NAMED PRIMARY CREWMEN FOR 14-DAY MISSION  
 THAT WILL BE 5TH MANNED FLIGHT OF GEMINI SERIES JL 1, A-1-4  
 HOUSTON-& FRANK BORMAN NAMED TO MAN GEMINI-7 CAPSULE FLIGHT INTO SPACE  
 FOR 14 DAYS EARLY NEXT YR.-WILL BE COPILOT D 5, B-20-4 2\*  
 HOUSTON-PART BIOGRAPHY D 19, D-16-4  
 WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PRAISED ABOVE & PROMOTED ABOVE TO PERMANENT GRADE  
 OF NAVY CAPTAIN D 23, A-1-8 3\*  
 HOUSTON-PUT IN FEW HRS OF WORK BEFORE TAKING 2 DAY CHRISTMAS LEAVE  
 D 30, A-7-2  
 MILWAUKEE-TO VISIT HOMETOWN MILWAUKEE ON FEB. 23  
 ---1966--- JE 17, C-6-5 5\*  
 HOUSTON-& EDWIN E. ALDRIN JR. TO FLY GEMINI 12 A 7, B/6-1  
 NY-WITH WALTER M SCHIRRA JR & FRANK BORMAN, THOS P STAFFORD NAMED  
 AS WINNERS OF 1966 HARMON INTERNATIONAL AVIATION TROPHIES N 11, A-18-8 5\*  
 HOUSTON-PROMISED TO BRING BACK SPACE SOUVENIR TO BARBARA  
 GEORGE, 14, FRIEND OF THE FAMILY, WHO HAS INCURABLE DISEASE N 20, D-17-1  
 HOUSTON-GREETED BY HUGS & HANDSHAKES ON RETURN HERE

--1967--

JE 11, E-14-1

NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO BE HIS SPECIAL CONSULTANT FOR  
PHYSICAL FITNESS--TO CONTINUE ALSO AS ACTIVE ASTRONAUT

JL 2, D-9-4 3\*

WASH--PRES JOHNSON APPOINTING HIM IN ABOVE POST, SOME CON-  
CLUSIONS INTRIGUING BUT NOT NECESSARILY VALID CAN BE DRAWN

S 10, B-4-1 HOME 1

ONE OF MEN NAMED WINNERS OF HARMON INTERNATIONAL AVIATION  
TROPHIES

O 11, A-6-1

GIVEN INTERNATL. AERO FED. GOLD MEDAL AWARD

--1968--

D 28, A-1-3

WASH; TO RECEIVE MEDAL OF HONOR, BILL TO BE INTRO. ON OPENING OF CONG,

D 28, A-2-3

AUNT, MRS. C. E. PALMER & HER DAUGHTER MRS. WM. BORMAN, IN WINDSOR SUBURB, RIVER-  
SIDE, WATCHES HIS FLIGHT IN APOLLO 8--SOBEL

--1969--

JA 7, SPACE 14

BIOG. SKETCH

JA 9, B-1-7

GETS GOLD MEDAL FROM LBJ

JA 10, A-8-1

& OTHER 2 ASTRONAUTS RECEIVED TICKER TAPE PARADE IN N.Y.C.

JA 12, B-4-1

WORE CIVILIAN CLOTHING TO DECORATION CEREMONY INSTEAD OF  
UNIFORM.--HEINL

LOVELL, JAMES A JR: ASTRONAUT

1969

COMMENT ON COST OF MOON PROGRAM

JA 13, A-4-7

FETED IN CHICAGO, GET GOLD MEDALS FROM MAYOR

W<sup>1</sup>/ JA 15, A-13-1

WASH-TO SUPERVISE SUMMER DAY CAMPS PROGRAM IN METRO AREAS

MR 18, C-20-1

APOLLO 13

---1970---

AP 12, A-1-1

IN NEAR PERFECT ORBIT HEADED FOR THIRD MOON LANDING--PIPP

AP 12, D-10-1

MOST EXPERIENCED SPACE TRAVELER TO END SPACE CAREER EITH  
APOLLO 13 MISSION--PIPP

AP 14, A-1-1

SPACE SHIP OF APOLLO 13 SEVERELY DAMAGED- ASTRONAUTS FIGHT  
NG FOR LIVES IN TRYING TO RETURN TO EARTH,--PIPP

AP 14, D-6-4

MRS. LOVELL AND FAMILY HOLDING UP WELL UNDER CIRCUMSTANC  
ES.

AP 15, A-13-1

SENSES THAT APOLLO 13 FAILURE COULD MEAN LAST MOON MISSION  
FOR LONG TIME

AP 15, A-14-4

NASA ADMIN THOMAS O PAINE VISITED HOME TO CONSOL WILFE

---1970---

AP 16, A-19-1

HANDLING COOL TEMP, CONSTANT CRISES WITH CALM AND MATTER-OF-FACT MANNER--PIPP

AP 16, A-18-1

HAS LOAST WISTFUL LOOK AT MOON

SP 17, A-1-1

# ASTRONAUTS LAND SAFELY ON EARTH-PIPP  
SAFE RETURN HUMBLLED AND INSPIRED PEOPLE ALL OVER WORLD

AP 17, A-1-1 LF

SAFE ABOARD CARRIER--BULL'S EYE SPLASHDOWN IN PACIFIC--PIPP

AP 18, A-1-2

NIXON TO CONFER MEDAL OF FREEDOM ON ENTIRE NASA TEAM AND ASTRONAUTS--PIPP

AP 18, B-10-1

EAT FIRST GOOD MEAL AND FIRST GOOD NIGHTS SLEEP

AP 19, A-1-4

NIXON HONORS 3 ASTRONAUTS AT HAWAII REUNION--PIPP

AP 22, A-12-1

& CREW FROM APOLLO 13 READY FOR ANOTHER MOON MISSION--PIPP

AP 22, A-13-3

LOST 14 LB DURING FLIGHT, MOST TO DATE BY ASTRONAUT ON MISSION--PIPP

JE 23, A-12-TRACE

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FROM WESTERN MICH. UNIV. AG14

---1971---

MY20, C-10-2

QUITS SPACE FLIGHTS FOR DESK JOB AT SPACE CENTER

1972

LOVELL, JAMES A., JR.: ASTRONAUT

F21, A-3-3

ABOVE IN PARIS TO RECEIVE THE GRAND MEDAL OF THE FRENCH  
AERO-CLUB

Ag 27, D-1-1 1Dot

MUNICH--RECEIVED FIRST GOLD MEDLA OF 72 OLYMPICS FOR APOLLO  
16 ACHIEVEMENTS.

N 5, A-7-1

NAMED TO BD OF DIRECTORS OF WEATHERBY NAXCO INC, SUPPLIER  
OF EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS FOR SCHOOLS AND INDUSTRY AND LEADIN  
PRODUCER OF SPORTING RIFLES, RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT AND  
HUNTING SUPPLIES.

N 24, A-8-4 RACE

PREPARING TO LEAGE SPACE PROGRAM; CONSIDERING OTHER JOBS.

-1973-

Ag 23, C-28-1

MONTGOMERY WARD STORES TO SUPPORT SPORTS AWARD PROGRAM  
TO BE PROMOTED NATIONALLY BY PRES COUNCIL ON PHYS FITNESS  
AND SPORTS. HE IS CHAIRMAN.

LOVELL, MRS. JAMES A. - WIFE OF ASTRONAUT

1965

SEABROOK, TEX--& CHILDREN WATCH BLASTOFF OF HUSBAND- IN GEMINI 7 INTO SPACE ON TV D.4

D 5, A-2-3

D 19, D-16-5

SEABROOK, TEX--HAPPY 2 WEEKS IN SPACE IS UP FOR HUSBAND--SAID LAST 30 MINUTES SEEMED LONGEST--HAPPY OVER GEMINI 7 & 6 SPACE RENDEZVOUS

---1970---

AP 8, E-4-6 Z1

HAPPY AT HUSBAND'S DECISION TO MAKE APOLLO 13 LAST SPACE VENTURE--CHUSMIR



LOVELL, JAMES R.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

AWARDED BRONZE STAR

AP 26, 30-4

LOVELL, JIM: ASTRONAUT

1995

Ap 10 A 2-2

Lovell was suppose to land on the moon in 1970, but oxygen tank explosion, he wound up zooming around it in a race for his life

1966

LOVELL, DR KENNETH : LECTURER

S 28, B-2-1

TO SPEAK IN MERRILL PALMER INSTITUTE S 29

LOVELL, KEVIN: TRAFFIC VICTIM

1992

Ap 14, B-3-6 E

Rochester Hills-Bernard Teggart Jr.arraigned on manslaughter  
chgs for Lovell's death,was killed while testing wheelchair

1963

LOVELL, LAWRENCE WHEELER: SOCIETY

AG 18, E-8-4

OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS MARRIED SANDRA STEWART WHITE OF BIRMINGHAM AG 17-  
TO LIVE IN ANN ARBOR

1969

LOVELL, LUCIE CLARK: SOCIETY

JE 20, D-2-5

MADE HER DEBUTE WITH TEA IN LITTLE CLUB-BREITMEYER

MARRIED MARTHA C SHELLEN JA 7 --1963--

LANSING-NAMED BY GOV. ROMNEY TO THE STATE LABOR MEDIATION BOARD  
 JA 8, 3-2-1  
 F 4, A-4-1  
 JE 23, B-9-1

AMONG POSSIBLE CANDIDATES FOR CONGRESS FROM MICHIGAN'S NEW 7TH DIST.-  
 ENGLE  
 JL 1, A-6-8 FIN5

REP. TOOK MAJORITY CONTROL OF STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD. AS GOV. ROMNEY  
 PROMOTED ABOVE TO BD. CHAIRMANSHIP  
 S 26, A-1-1

LANSING-REP. JAMES KAROUB HITTING AT GOV. ROMNEY PROPOSED BEER TAX RELIEF  
 PLAN SAID ABOVE, HIS AIDE, STILL HAS INTEREST IN BEER FIRM  
 S 26, A-1-2 LF

GOV. ROMNEY SAID UNAWARE ABOVE HAD ANY CONNECTION WITH ANY BREWERIES-  
 DENIES ABOVE LINK TO PROPOSED BEER TAX CUT-POPA  
 O 10, C-13-1

APPT. CHAIRMAN OF LABOR MEDIATION BOARD

--1964--

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

SAYS ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY OFFICE TO USE \$172,000 GRANT TO ENLARGE STAFF  
 & GIV ASSISTANCE TO COMBAT POVERTY IN MICH.  
 N 28, A-6-8

--1965--

LANSING-IS LIKELY CHOICE FOR STATE EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DIRECTOR  
 MY 20, B-14-2

---1965---

JE 16, A-1-6 5\*

JE 17, C-12-1

APPT DIRECTOR OF MESC-LAUREN

LANSING-ROMNEY SAYS HE HAS DISCUSSED ANTI POVERTY DOUBTS WITH ABOVE

JE 30, A-1-1

HITS MAYOR CAVANAGH'S STAND ON POVERTY VETO-ANDERSON

JL 17, R-6-5

SAYS 12-HR. FLYING TOUR OF MICHIGAN'S HARVEST AREAS CONVINCES HIM THAT  
EVEN GOOD MIGRANT WORKERS HOUSING CONDITIONS LEAVE CONSIDERABLE ROOM  
FOR IMPROVEMENT-BOYER

AG 15, A-13-1

SAID STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS 30 YRS OLD-MAHARRY

S 19, B-3-1

SAYS SHORTAGES IN SKILLED TRADES EXPECTED TO PERSIST FOR MANY MONTHS  
TO COME-CRELLIN

O 14, A-30-1

COMMITTEE ACCEPTED RECOMMENDATION OF ABOVE, AS COMMITTEE THAT WILL EX-  
PORE SOLUTIONS & MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS-KONZELMAN

O 17, R-12-6

LANSING-UNDER SERIOUS CONSIDERATION FOR APPT TO HEAD MICH ENLARGED  
DEPT OF LABOR BY ROMNEY-RUDOW ---1966---

JA 16, G-1-5

SAID ECONOMY OF MICH. IS VERY DEPENDENT ON AUTO INDUSTRY-ECONOMY GOOD  
WHEN AUTO SALES GOOD-IRVIN

MR 14, A-10-7

SAID JOB SURVEY OF PLACEMENTS MADE SHOWED THAT GEARED TO CITY TAP AREA



LOVELL, MALCOLM R. JR.: EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION

1966

S 6, A-3-3

SAID THERE ARE 3,000 PRODUCTION & LABORING JOBS TO FILL IN<sup>TH</sup>  
DET. AREA WITHIN NEXT 15 DAYS-JIMCRELLIN

S 24, B-7-8

LANSING-BO BE CHRMN OF MICH MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT & TRAINING  
COMSN

N 8, A-3-3

WIFE MARTHA GRANTED DIVORCE, SETS UP \$350,000 TRUST FUND  
FOR ABOVE

---1967---

JA 1, A-17-1

SEES GOOD EMPLOYMENT OUTLOOK IN 1967 IN STATE

F 21, B-8-5

TO MARRY BEATRICE SWENEY F 25 IN CONCORD, MASS.-BREITMEYER

F 26, G-5-3

MARRIED BEATRICE SWENEY

AG 3, C-9-1

REAPPT. TO 2ND TERM AS DIRECTOR OF MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY  
COMMISSION

---1969---

JA 17, A-9-6

WASH- RESIGNING AS DIRECTOR OF THE MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT  
SECURITY COMMISSION TO JOIN THE URBAN COALITION.

JE 26, D-10-3

WASH-NAMED HEAD OF MANPOWER ADMINIS. ON US DEPT. OF LABOR

---1970---

JL 4,A-7-4

NOMINATED FOR PROMOTION TO ASST SECRETARY OF LABOR FOR  
MANPOWER BY PRES NIXON

S30,C-14-7

SENATE CONFIRMED NOMINATION OF LOVELL TO BE ASSISTANT  
SEC. OF LABOR.

--1972---

JA 14,A-9-1

TURNED DOWN REQUEST BY CITY OFFICIALS TO USE FEDERAL  
MONEY TO SAVE CITY JOBS--CRAIG

-1980-

N 20, D-14-3

DC-PRODUCTION OF TIRES FOR NEW CARS SHOULD INCREASE 40 MILL  
ION UNITS DURING NEXT 2 YRS-PETERSON

LOVELL, OLGA : WAITRESS

1985

Mr 22, A-16-1N

Lans-wins suit for jobless pay, was fired for calling in  
sick on NewYearsEve, by Bedell's Restaurant in Blmfld  
Hills-Freedman

LOVELL, PEDRO : BOXER

1976

JA 11, E-1-2

LASVEGAS-LOSES TKO IN 5TH TO KEN NORTON

LOVELL, REBA L.: EMBEZZLER

1989

Je 12 A-3-2

36, of Texas, chgd with stealing \$2.5 million from sale of  
55 govt-owned private homes around Dallas.

LOVELL, MRS. SARAH

CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR: DETROIT

1957

FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR FOR SEPT. 10TH PRIMARY AP 3, 2-4 LF  
IS CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR OF DET. JL 28, A-1-8  
DEFEATED IN S 10TH PRIMARY FOR MAYOR OF DET.; POLLED 2,092 S 11, 1-4  
-----1961----- JE 6, B-4-1  
FILES AS CAND. FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL JL 30, A-1-3  
IS CAND. FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL IN SEPT. 12TH PRIMARY S 13, A-1-7  
DEFEATED FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL IN PRIMARY; POLLED 5,901

LOVELL, THOMAS

(DOC) - ANN ARBOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 16, 1-8

Campus cobbler and newspaper seller, died My 16;

My 17, 12-4

20 yrs, an institution on the campus-Schoenfield

My 18, 1-1-7

Burial My 19; memorial fund to be used to bld monumnt.

LOVELL, WENDY : SLAIN

1984

JL 8, A-1-3

AGE 15 FOUND DEAD WITH BODIES OF JOANN BRAY & HER DAUGHTER 9  
IN THEIR AVON TWP HOME-ALPERT & MCBRIDE

JL 9, C-6-1W

ORBIN ?BRAY, 29, BELIEVES SHE WAS SLAIN AS REVENGE BY MAN  
HE IMPLICATED IN BARROOM STABBING.-LOCHBILER

N 27 B 5-1

Wm Fischer 41 & Michael Kvam 17 guilty in deaths of JoAnn  
Bray 27, Her niece Wendy 15, & HER Daughter Chastity 9  
-Martindale-



LOVELL, WILLIAM : MURDER, SUICIDE

1985

Je 9, A-2-1

Age44 killed woman28 & self

1962

LOVELL, MRS. WILLIAM (DAISY ROSE) : MURDERED HUSBAND

D 10, A-4-3 FIN3

DOWAGIAC-AGE 34 SHOT HUSBAND WILLIAM, 38 WITH SHOTGUN TO DEATH AFTER  
SHOOK SLEEPING BABY WHILE HE WAS DRUNK-BABY WAS JUST RETURNED FROM HO  
SPITAL

D 12, C-1-1

DOWAGIAC-CLEARED OF SHOOTING HUSBAND-SEEF DEFENSE RULED BY CASS Co  
PROSECUTOR GLENN SQUIERS

1943

LOVELL, WILLIAM N - DRAFT DODGER

---

Form 1656

JL 21, 24-5

HELD FOR FAILING TO POSSESS DRAFT REGISTRATION CARD

LOVELLETTE, CLYDE: BASKETBALL

1988

F 5 F-4-5

Springfield, Mass-Named to Basketball Hall of Fame.

LOVELLY      SEE      LOVELEY

**LOVELOCK, JACK - OXFORD - TRACK STAR**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**DEFEATS BILL BONTHRON, PRINCETON & SETS NEW RECORD OF 4 MIN, 7.6 SECONDS FOR MILE**

JL 16, 4-1-7

S 10, 4-1-2

**LOSES TO LUIGI BECCALI IN 1500 METRE RUN IN ITALY**

D 22, 19-8

**OPERATION ON KNEE TO KEEP HIM OFF TRACK FOR SEVERAL MONTHS**

---1934---

JL 22, 4-1-2

**DEFEATS BILL BONTHRON TO GIVE OXFORD-CAMBRIDGE TRACK TEAM VICTORY OVER PRINCETON-CORNELL TEAM**

AG 13, 26-3

**DEFEATS BILL BONTHRON, AGAIN, MAKING 3 OUT OF 3**

---1935---

JE 16, 4-1-5

**PRINCETON-DEFEATS BILL BONTHRON, GLENN CUNNINGHAM, & OTHERS IN 'MILE OF CENTURY'**

S 21, 2-55 MAIL

**READY TO END TRACK CAREER**

U 4, 4-1-6

**DEFEATED BY ARCHIE SAN ROMANI IN MILE OF PRINCETON INVITATION RACE**

D 29, 29-6

**DIED UNDER SUBWAY TRAIN IN BROOKLYN D 28:39 YRS OLD**

LOVELY      SEE      LOVELEY

1959

LOVENDOSKY, MRS. EDWARD (MARY JO) - MISSING-LAKE FENTON, MICH.

AG 15, 6-4

FLINT- SEARCH FOR ABOVE ON AFTER SHE VANISHED FROM BOAT DURING PARTY ON  
LAKE

AG 16, A-21-1

LAKE FENTON DRAGGED FOR BODIES

AG 17, 10-1

FLINT-BODY OF ABOVE FLOATS TO SHORE TODAY

AG 18, 10-1

FLINT-BODY OF ABOVE FOUND



LOVER, BARBARA ANN: MISSING

D 18, A-6-4

1968

4 WKS OLD ,DISAPPEARED WITH WOMAN WHO OFFERED TO HOLD HER  
WHILE MOM MADE PHONE CALL

**LOVERBOY : SINGING GROUP**

**1982**

**JE 2, B-1-1**

**VANCOUVER QUINTET APPEARED AT PINE KNOB.-McFARLIN**

LOVERDE, ALICE: DOLLMAKER

1971

D13, B-2-2E

UTICA WOMAN GOT GOODFELLOW DOLL AS YOUNGSTER, NOW  
EVERY CHRISTMAS SHE MAKES DOLLS FOR ORG. AND RAISES  
MONEY-JENZEN -1999- Mr 12 C-2-1  
ST. CLAIR SHRS-Obit.-died Mr 09 at age 86 from respiratory  
failure-Naylor

LOVERDE, FRANK P.:

FLORIDST.

DETROIT

1960

COMMENTS ON FLORALBUSINESS-RIPLEY

JE 9, C-21-5

---1967---

S 5, C-8-5

68, DIED S ?

LOVERDE, FRANK P., JR.: ARMED SERVICES

1945

JA 24, 17-2

WOUNDED IN ACTION

LOVERDI, JOE : SUSPECT

1948

FINALLY BROUGHT TO TRIAL AFTER 14 MOS.ON CHARGE OF OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE  
S 30, 22-3

E  
CASE OF TRYING TO BRIBE WOMAN RAPE VICTIM TO BE HEARD AS SOON AS POSSIBLE  
O 7, 11-3

SIBLE  
MRS MARIE WEGLAREK BARESTHREAT ABOVE,OTHERS-  
O 28, 1-4 BS 2

LOVERICH, MICHAEL: UNION OFFICIAL

1953

SAYS RECALL OF EMPLOYEES IDLED BY GM PLANT FIRE AT LIVONIA, MICH SHOULD  
BE COMPLETE BY MID DEC. \$ 14, 18-1

LOVERIDGE, ARNOLD:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

AP 25,11-4-CM  
AP 30, 1-17-2

DENIES CHARGE HE BEAT UP POLICEMAN  
PLACED ON PROBATION FOR BEATING POLICEMAN



LOVERING, THOS. S. -

UNIV OF MICHIGAN - GEOLOGIST

1934

Form 1656

S 13, 9-3

APPT ASSOCIATE PROF OF GEOLOGY AT 'M' ---1941---

AP 1, 29-4 CITY

SAYS US HAS ACCESS TO ALL MINERALS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY

9 27, 23-2

OBJECTS TO GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY DISCUSSING NEXT WAR.

---1947---

JA 17, 7-8

GEOLOGICAL THERMOMETER, DEVELOPED BY ABOVE, TO AID MINERAL HUNT

LOVERIX, CAMPBELL : DEARBORN, MICHIGAN MARINE

1942

AWARDED PURPLE HEART BY ARMY FOR HEROISM IN PHILIPPINES <sup>Form 1656</sup> MY 9, 4-6  
---1945--- S 28, 10-4  
KILLED ---1946--- JE 17, 5-1  
DEDICATION COLORS OF LOVERIZ POST 427, AMER LEGION MADE JE 17

LOVERIX, PETER: BOXER :

1944

WIFE, FREEDA GIVEN DIVORCE ---1949---  
ABDUCTED & ROBBED OF \$2,630 BY BANDITS  
SAME

0 6, 23-2NITE  
D 9, 1-8 BS 2  
D 10, 19-7

LOVERN, NICHOLAS - DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

O 12, 25-1

KILLED

LOVER'S LANE & CO

1995

F 14 E 1-1

A lot of money in sexy lingerie, especially during Valentine's Day-5 stores in Metro Det- Markiewicz

-2000-

Ja 24 D-4-5

Store beats court challenge, opening here soon, no date set-  
Lynch

LO VERSO, DR. GIROLAMO : SICILIAN DOCTOR "THE LIMPING DEVIL" 1948

DEFENDS SELF AT NAPLES VS. CHARGES OF KILLING WIFE TO WED DEFROCKED  
NUN  
D 12, 1-16-3 3\*  
PROF J R GUCCIONE SAYS ABOVE GAVE WIFE FATAL OVERDOSE MEDICINE-HILL

---1949---

JA 25, 23-3 NITE

FOUND GUILTY OF KILLING WIFE-HILL

LOVESTONE, JAY --- FORMER AMERICAN COMMUNIST LEADER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 19-4

Tells People's Forum, Det, Mr 8 that Germany holds key  
to future-Adler

---1936---

Mr 9, 8-1

TO LECTURE ON EUROPE IN DET. MAR. 10X

---1938---

AG 4, 29-1

ENTERS UAW ROW AS SECRET DICTATOR OF HOMER MARTIN-ROBINSON-AG 5, 4-2  
ABOVE'S INTIMATE STORIES ON UAW INTRIGUE DELIVERED BY DEFENSE-ROBINSON

---1939---

D 2, 4-5

TOLD UAW COMM. HE WAS OUSTED AS GEN. SEC. OF US COMMUNISTS BY STALIN

D 3, 1-16-2

EXPELLED FROM COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1929: REVEALS PARTY DIFFERENCES

---1954---

D 18, 16-6

SAYS HE IS READY TO UNDERGO A "NO HOLDS BARRED" INTERROGATION ON ANY  
CHG. LABELING HIM AS "KINGPIN" OF WORLD WIDE RED NETWORK

---1961---

F 12, A-18-2

RECENT TESTIMONY, TELLS OF COMMUNIST PLANS TO MOVE INTO FREE TRADE UN-  
IONS-LAUREN

---1963---

D 22, A-10-1

NAMED DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS FOR AFL-CIO

—1966—

My 23, A-1-2

LONG BEACH CALIF-VICTOR G REUTHER SAID THERE IS EVIDENCE AFL-CIO INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS DEPT IS INVOLVED WITH CIA IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS & TRADG DY OF AFL-CIO ACTIVITIES IN FIELD OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS IS THAT THEY ARE VEST-POCKET OPERATION RUN BY ABOVE-BERNSTEIN

-1990-

Mr 13, A-8-1

Jay Lovestone-Edit

(Dead at age 91)



1965

LOVESTRAND, HAROLD - U.S. MISSIONARY

S 14, B-5-1

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-& WIFE & CHILDREN BEING HELD BY INDONESIA GOVT. IN  
HOUSE NEAR JAKARTA-BEING QUESTIONED ON RECENT TROUBLE IN WEST IRIAN

--1966--

MR 27, B-4-6

HONG KONG-RELEASED FROM PRISON AFTER BEING HELD 7 MONTHS WITHOUT A  
CHARGE IN INDONESIA-SAID WOULD LIKE TO RETURN THERE TO INDONESIA SOME  
DAY

LOVETT, MISS ADA FLORENCE - DET.

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 15, 1-2 soc

Daughter of John T., married Sergt. Alfred  
Stevens Adams

LOVETT, ALFRED - PORT HURON -CONVICT

1948

HELD ON LARCENY CHARGE: SUFFERS HEART ATTACK

MY 7, 25-6

---1952---

JL 15, 1-2

NAMED IN WARRANT FOR KIDNAPING GUARD IN JAXON PRISON RIOT

JL 30, 1-5BS2

ARRAIGNED FOR KIDNAPING GUARDS

S 4, 29-1

PUT IN SOLITARY CELLS FOR CAUSING JAIL DISTURBANCE.

S 17, 8-1

FILES MOTION IN CIR. CT. TO QUASH KIDNAP CHGS IN JAXON PRISON RIOT

-----1953-----

MR 18, 37-4

ABOVE JUDGES INSANE AT HEARING; COMMITTED TO IONIA

-----1962----- JA 29, 3-5-7

STATE POLICE RECAPTURE ABOVE ON HIS ESCAPE FROM IONIA WITH AID OF DOGS

LOVETT, ANTONIO: RACIAL SLURS

1993

D 1 B 1-2D

African-Amer family in Redford have had racial slurs spray painted and shouted outside their home, recieved threatening letter-Gauch-Deep

LOVETT, BENJAMIN F.: FORD DANCING MASTER 1931

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 20, 32-8

To instruct camp directors of Camp Fire Girls.

~~---1940---~~

JE 9, 1-12-7

TRAINING 69 MICH. WPA RECREATION LEADERS IN OLD-FASHIONED DANCING

LOVETTE, CECILIA: CAMERAMAN

1973

JE 7, E-7-1 D

IS MSU'S FIRST FULL-TIME FEMALE TV CAMERA OPERATOR IN WORK  
FOR INSTRUCTIONAL TV SERVICE DIVISION

LOVETT, CHARLES J. : U.S.ARMY

1942

Form 1656

MR 13, 1-3 BSMD

MR 14, 4-7

MR 15. 1-22-4

DESERTS, SHOOTS FBI AGENT, FINALLY TRAPPED & CAPTURED  
CHARGED WITH MURDER AFTER SLAYING OF FBI AGENT IN GUN FIGHT

PLEADS GUILTY TO MURDER

LOVITT, REV, CHARLES E. - MINISTER

1956

~~JE 29,6-1~~

NAMED CHAPLAIN FOR BOY SCOUT CAMPS



LOVITT, DAVID : HEAT STROKE

1972

AG 31, A-8-1.

CONCORD--17, SENIOR AT CONCORD HIGH, DIED FROM HEAT STROKE  
SUFFERED DURING EXTRA WORKOUT FOR FOOTBALL IN 80 DEGREE  
WEATHER. ANOTHER YOUTH IN HOSPITAL WITH SAME.

---1973----

AP24, A-21-4

JACKSON---2 SUITS FILED CHARGING CONCORD SCHOOL DIST. &  
SCHOOL OFFICIALS WITH NEGLIGENCE IN DEATH OF ABOVE

AP24, C-4-6 D

JACKSON---SUIT NAMES COACH IN ABOVE GRIDDER'S DEATH

--1975--

F 15, B-3-4 MO

MICH. APPEALS CT. RULES F14 NE&XNER COACHES CAN'T CLAIM GOVERN  
MENTAL IMMUNITY AS DEFENSE&CASE HEADS BACK TO JACKSON CIRC. CT.

LOVETT, DORR FELT - BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MICHIGAN

1947

JE 29, 3-1-1-

MARRIED~~XXXXX~~ BARBARA COOPER HIGBIE JE 28-PORTER

LOVETTE. FREDERICK - NAVY OFFICER

1955

JA 26, 4-3

ABOVE IS STANDING BY TO EVACUATE TROOP AND CIVILANS FR TACHEN ISL.

LOVETT, GEORGE - DETROIT CHILD PRODIGY

1938

Form 1656

AP 6, 6-3 NITE

AP 23, 2-2

AG 18, 15-2

KNOWS 3,000 SEPARATE PIECES OF MUSIC

TO APPEAR OVER NBC AP 24

TO APPEAR AT MICH STATE FAIR AG 27 TO S 11

LOVETT, JACK

SGT.: U.S.ARMV

1959

ABOVE'S POETIC NAMING OF HIS 6 CHILDREN & 7TH ON WAY

J 9, 56-2

LOVETT, JOHN L.: MANUFACTURER

1927

ACCUSED BY FRED W. GREEN OF MEDDLING IN STATE AFFAIRS  
1656 JA 15, 15-4  
ORDERED BARRED FROM MICH. LEGISLATURE BY FRED W. GREEN  
JA 18, 2-3 MARK  
JA 19, 40-1<sup>TH</sup>  
HOLDS PEACE CONFERENCE WITH GOV. F. W. GREEN JA 25, 2-5  
BACKED BY MICH. MANUFACTURERS' ASSN.; GOV. GREEN IN LETTER  
FR. W. H. BURNHAM, PRES. OF ASSN.  
--1929-- F 12, 21-4 FINAL  
ACCUSED OF TRAFFIC VIOLATION IN E. LANSING F 13, 13-1  
SAVED FROM WARRENT BY LEGISLATORS & SMILE MR 14, 39-4  
CALLED OBNOXIOUS BY SEN. CHESTER M. HOWELL IN SENATE MR 13  
JE 19, 36-3  
APPT. ONE OF MICH.'S OFFICIAL REPS AT INTERNAT'L ADVERTISING  
ASSN. CONVENTION IN BERLIN AG 12-15 JE 20, 10-1 MICH  
APPOINTMENT TO BERLIN CONVENTION ODD AS HE IS NOT FAVORED  
BY GOV. GREEN-MCGOWAN M N 4, 19-3  
LEADS OPEN FORUM DISCUSSION AT BETHEL CHURCH OF DETROIT  
LABOR PROBLEMS

—1930—

JA 19, 1-1-4

OFFERS PLAN FOR SEASONAL & CASUAL UNEMPLOYMENT CONTROL IN  
DETROIT; SAYS DET. NEEDS CENTRAL LABOR EXCHANGE F 3, 12-3  
PLAN ENDORSED BY EUGENE J. BROCK MR 20, 43-8

SCORES SPECIAL TAXES & OPPOSES PLAN BEFORE STATE COMM. OF  
INQUIRY INTO TAXATION MY 11, 2-4-1

HE AND EDDIE EDENBURN ARE 2 BUSIEST MEN IN DET.—H.C.L. JACKS  
D 6, 18-4

DEBATES UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE WITH PROF. WM. HABER BEFORE  
WAYNE WOMEN VOTERS YESTERDAY —1931— MR 2, 10-4

SAYS STABILIZATION GREATEST PROBLEM OF MANUFACTURERS TODAY  
JE 17, 1-3

SAYS MICH. MFGRS. ARE STUDYING PLAN FOR YEARLY PAY BASIS  
JE 18, 14-3

YEARLY PAY BASIS PLAN GAINING GROUND IN U.S. JL 21, 34-1

IN RUSSIA STUDYING SOVIET FINANCIAL SITUATION FOR US MFGRS.  
JC 27, 13-1

WRITES ARTICLE ON EFFECT OF BRITISH DOLE SYSTEM

JL 28, 11-2

FINDS DOLE SYSTEM COSTLY TO BRITISH

1656

JL 29, 9-2

TOLD BY WORKERS HOW DOLE HURTS BRITAIN

JL 30, 6-3

FINDS DOLE INCREASES BRITISH JOBLESS RATE

JL 30, 17-3

VISITS HYDE PK. FORUM

AG 3, 16-3

SAYS GERMANY CARRIES GREAT BURDEN IN DOLE SYSTEM

AG 4, 16-2

HIGHER DOLE COSTS CREATING HIGHER TAXES IN GERMANY

AG 5, 14-1

SAYS GERMANS GROPING FOR KEY TO UNLOCK DOLE FRAUD

AG 12, 31-1

URGES EXTENSION OF CREDIT TO SOVIETS BECAUSE U.S. LOSING BUSINESS

S 1, 9-1

SAYS DOLE CRUSHES EUROPE &amp; FAILS IN EVERY COUNTRY-SMITH

S 3, 1-4

1 GIVES FIRST IMPRESSIONS OF RUSSIA

S 4, 10-3

2 SAYS RUSSIA SCHEMES TO MINIMIZE INDIVIDUAL

S 5, 5-1

3 FINDS CITIES SWARMING W. BEGGARS

S 6, 1-11-1

4 SAYS RUSSIA'S MAIN PROBLEM IS BUILDING CREDIT

S 7, 6-1

5 SEES NO MENACE TO U.S. IN 5-YEAR PLAN



--1931--

6. RUSSIANS ARE EXPERT PROPAGANDISTS S 8, 17-1  
7. DESCRIBES TRIP DOWN VOLGA RIVER S 9, 6-1  
8. VISITS TRACTOR PLANT AT STALINGRAD S 11, 17-4  
9. DESCRIBES RIDE ON RUSSIAN TRAIN S 12, 9-1  
10. DESCRIBES VISIT TO SOVIET STATE FARM S 14, 14-1  
11. FINDS RUSSIA COUNTRY OF MANY CONTRADICTIONS S 15, 6-4  
S 29, 8-3  
TELLS KIWANIS THAT RUSSIA OFFERS TRADE OPPORTUNITIES AND  
ISN'T MENACE O 12, 30-3  
PREDICTS MORE JOBS THIS WINTER IN DEBATE WITH AL R. NNER  
O 13, 37-2  
SEES LESS SEVERE WINTER WITH IMPROVEMENTS IN AUTO INDUSTRY  
O 14, 18-1  
FACTS HERE AND OVER THERE-EDIT. O 20, 4-8  
SAYS PT-TIME EMPLOYMENT THIS WINTER LIKELY FOR EVERY FAMILY

--1932--

- LECTURES ON RUSSIAN CONDITIONS AT TEMPLE BETH EL JA 27, 2-6  
JA 26-ADLER  
JA 29 15-1  
MAKES CHARGES OF R.R.'S PLOT TO RUIN TRUCKING COMPANIES AND  
THEN BUY THEM-MCGOWAN

LOVETT, JOHN L. - MICH. MFRS. ASSN.

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 4, 32-2

His lobbying at Lansing deplored by Kit Clardy

-McGowan

MR 24, 2-2

AGREES WITH SEN COUZENS ON DETROIT TAX SITUATION

AP 16, 3-1

SAYS GOVERNMENT MUST REDUCE COSTS; SEES GENERAL DEMAND FOR LOWER TAXES

AP 26, 1-6

SAYS NATURAL GAS CAN BE PIPED INTO CITY WITHIN 90 DAYS

J; 20, 4-9

CONVICTS THAT TAXPAYERS ARE HOLDING OUT ON TAXES

AG 3, 4-1

IN DEBATE WITH WILLIS H HALL AG 2 ON TAX LIMIT AMENDMENT

S 19, 1-4

PROPOSES FINANCE CORP TO AID CITY FINANCES

S 20, 1-3

TELLS COUNCIL BANKERS READY TO AID CITY

O 7, 10-4

TO ADDRESS MICH C PA 0 13 IN STATE TAX PROBLEM

O 17, 24-5

BIRTHDAY 0 17; SKETCH

N 22, 1-4

SAYS 275,000 EMPLOYEES WORKING AVERAGE OF ABOUT 35 HRS. WK. IN DET.

JA 17, 1-5

---1933---

ENDORSES SMITH 'BACK-TO-LAND' PLAN

AP 8, 7-8

SAYS MICH. INDUSTRIALISTS OPPOSE 5-DAY WEEK BILL

AP 16, 5-12-1

SAYS HARRIMAN PLAN FOR CONTROL OF INDUSTRY BETTER THAN BLACK BILL-

-SMITH

~~---1933---~~

AP 30,1-9-2

ATTACKS KARWICK JOB INSURANCE BILL

JL 6,1-5

FINDS BUSINESS IS GOOD-BRIGHT

AG 8,1-3

SEES 60,000 BACK AT WORK IN MICHIGAN BY SEPT-SHOENFIELD S 17,1-14-3  
IN DETROIT'S TAMMANY HALL BUT IS NOT FOR HARRY H MEAD, THEIR MAYORAL  
CANDIDATE-MOODY

S 24,1-5-1

AL TOBIN, ORGANIZER, WORKING FOR ABOVE'S GROUP-MOODY

O 15,1-16-6

DISCLOSES PLANS FOR EXPRESSION OF INDUSTRY'S NEEDS TO LAW MAKING  
BODIES

N 12,1-2-1

SAYS NRA HAS HOGTIED INDUSTRY ---1934---

MR 7,10-2

& FRANK X MARTEL TO DEBATE MR 11 ON OPEN SHOP

MR 12,13-1

& FRANK MARTEL, IN DEBATE, GIVE VIEWS OF RELATIONS OF LABOR TO CAPITAL

AG 9,1-7

JOHN A RUSSELL ATTACKS ABOVE'S STATEMENT THAT CITY'S POPULATION IS  
FALLING

AG 11,6-2

MR LOVETT'S GLOOMY PROPHECY-EDIT

AG 14,4-1

SAYS DETROIT INDUSTRIAL LEADERS SHOULD FORM COMM TO DRAW UP ORGANIZED  
PLAN FOR RETURN OF PROSPERITY-A M SMITH

AG 30,22-2

COMPARING ECONOMIC THEORIES OF ABOVE WITH THOSE OF UPTON SINCLAIR-EDIT

S 18,2-5 C S

FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE

O 30,1-5

TELLS WHY HE URGES 'NO' VOTE ON ALL STATE AMENDMENTS

Form 1656

OUR VOTERS KNOW WHAT THEY WANT, DESPITE ABOVE'S RECOMMENDATIONS-EDIT

O 31, 16-1

N 4, 1-14-1

WHO THIS OPPOSITION. OO COUNTY HOME RULE AMEND-JOS E J WADDINGTON

D 23, 1-5-2

MARRIED MRS EVA HARDCASTE GREEN D 22

D 24, 4-6

&amp; BRIDE ON WAY TO DETROIT D

D 26, 8-1

&amp; BRIDE ARRIVED IN DETROIT 25 -----1935---

F 2, 15-3

SUES STOTT REALTY CO FOR \$2500

J E 20, 2-3 MAIL

ADVISES BUSINESS TO 'GO INTO POLITICS'

JL 9, 8-4

SAYS NEW DEAL BLOCKS RE-EMPLOYMENT

O 16, 9-3

SPEAKS AT INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE OF DETROIT COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

N 13, 13-6

&amp; FRANCIS J DILLON TO DEBATE N 17

N 21, 21-3

TO AID US IN TRAFFIC WAR; TO WORK IN AUTO INDUSTRIES D 15, 1-15-1

ATTACKS DR WM HABER'S VIEW ON MICHIGAN &amp; SOCIAL SECURITY ACT-BARNES

D 19, 4-1

TO HEAD GROUP CO-ORDINATING DANIEL E. ROPER'S SAFETY DRIVE WITH

JA 30, 18-6

THE AUTO INDUSTRY--MOODY

-----1936-----

JULIUS DEUTELBAUM DEBATE TOWNSEND PENSION PLAN AT TEMPLE BETH EL

---1936---

O 16, 17-3

CALLS BANKER AID OF WPA CRITICIZES LENDING POLICIES D 9, 38-5 CM  
PROTESTS REMOVAL OF HOWARD STARRET AS HEAD OF NRS

---1937---

F 12, 14-4

FORECASTS 75 CENTS AN HR MINIMUM FOR SKILLED LABOR

---1938---

JE 16, 21-2

BLAMES COMMUNISTS FOR SIT-DOWNS

JE 16, 21-2-BLST

BLAMES SIT-DOWN STRIKES & PLANT SEIZURES IN MICH. ON COMMUNISTS

JL 17, 1-1-3

REPORTS LOOPHOLE IN UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION ACT

---1939---

F 15, 2-2 BSMD

GIVES SUGGESTIONS FOR IMPROVEMENTS IN LABOR RELATIONS BILL F 16, 21-5

SAYS EMPLOYERS ALSO OPPOSE FITZGERALD, LABOR BILL MR 1, 1-6 B S

HITS AT MICH SECESSION MOVE ---1940---

F 21, 1-7

WARRANT RECOMMENDED FOR CHESTER P. O'HARA ON EXTORTION CHARGE AFTER HE  
TRIED TO EXTORT FR ABOVE

F 23, 1-5

QUIZZED BY COURT ON EXTORTION CHARGE VS CHESTER P. O'HARA F 23, 2-3  
STATEMENTS BY ABOVE TO PROS. MCCREA INTRODUCED IN EVIDENCE IN EXTORT  
HEARING VS CHESTER P. O'HARA

F 23, 1-5 B S

MCCREA CHARGES CHESTER P. O'HARA ATTP. TO EXTORT MONEY FROM ABOVE

F 24, 17-6

MCCREA SAYS CHESTER O'HARA ATTP. TO EXTORT \$1,500 FROM ABOVE

---1940---

MY 2, 41-5

OPPOSES CHAIN STORE TAX BEFORE HOUSE COMMITTEE

N 30, 20-1

SAYS DET. AREA MUST FIND HOMES FOR AT LEAST 50,000 FAMILIES BEFORE MID-  
DLE OF 1941 -SHOENFIELD

1941

LOVETT, JOHN L. : MICHIGAN MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

Form 1656

F 2, 1-15-2

F 8, 4-2

F 11, 30-1

F 19, 6-2

MY 16, 25-3

N 6, 12-2

N 16, 1-1-2

N 30, 1-1-7 CAN

F 8, 1-4-1

AP 7, 1-6

MY 6, 8-1

MY 7, 25-1

S 3, 10-5 NITE

TO TAKE PART IN DEBATE IN DET. FEB 10

MEETS WITH OPPONENT IN DEBATE NORMAN THOMAS

DEBATE FEB. 10 A SEA OF PARADOXES-ADLER

PARTICIPATES IN BOUND TABLE DISCUSSION ON "TOTAL DEFENSE: WHAT DOES IT MEAN." F 18

BOOED AT CATHOLIC RALLY FOR STATEMENT MILLIONS DO NOT FAVOR LABOR UNIONS

PRAISES GOV. VAN WAGONER FOR PLAN TO POOL CONTRACTS

BLAMES BUREAUCRAT BUNGLERS FOR JOB PERIL TO TO DEF. CHANGE-OVERS-SHOEN FIELD

SAYS AGRICULTURE &amp; INDUSTRY HAVE VERY MUCH IN COMMON

HITS AT UNIONS &amp; MICH. UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION COMMSN.-SHOENFIELD

OPPOSING WAYNE COUNTY HOME RULE PROPONENTS-MS HAYDEN

SAYS MICH. INDUSTRIALISTS IN BETTER POSITION THAN NEIGHBORING STATES

URGES LONGER TERMS FOR COMMISSIONS OF LABOR & INDUSTRY-S 3, 10-5 NITE  
OFFERS PLAN TO REHABILITATE PRISON PAROLEES

---1943---

JA 24, 1-7-1

TAKES PART IN DEPT. OF LABOR WAR LABOR SYMPOSIUM

JE 3, 10-3

NAMED TO STATE COMMITTEE TO STUDY LABOR-INDUSTRY PROBLEMS

AG 22, 1-7-1

NAMED MEMBER AUTOMOTIVE SECTION, WAR LABOR Bd

S 29, 1-1

RESIGNS IN PROTEST TO RELEGATION OF SMALLER WAR PLANTS, CORP. TO ROLL  
OF WINDOW DRESSING

JA 18, 5-1

---1944---

VIEWS ON LABOR AND INDUSTRY CRITICIZED

MR 20, 13-4

IN DEBATE AGAINST AL RENNER ON UNION RULE IN PROSPERITY

AP 18, 2-8

WILL TAKE PART IN RADIO DISCUSSION OF MANPOWER PROBLEMS

AP 21, 6-3

DEBATES WITH VICTOR REUTHER BEFORE DET. BOND CLUB.

D 3, 1-4-8

SAYS UNIONS TRYING TO FORCE FIRMS TO PAY BONUS

---1945---

JA 19, 11-3

SAYS UTILIZE EXISTING MANPOWER BEFORE PASSING COMPULSORY MANPOWER ACT

---1946---

JA 18, 28-2 NITE

BUYS PLANE FOR FLORIDA TRIP

N 27, 4-8

NAMED INDUS. MEMBER OF NATL WAGE STABILIZATION Bd.

D 9, 29-6

NOT HELD AS CAR KILLED FRANK J SCHULLER IN MONROE

D 8- D 22, 1-1-1

COMMENTS ON PORTAL PAY BEING DEMANDED BY CIO UNIONS-LAUREN

---1947---

JA 8, 1-6

NAMED TO MICH UNEMPLOY. COMPENSATION STUDY COMMSN,

SAYS LABOR IS FED UP WITH STRIKES

SAYS MEMBERS MUCC SHOULD BE FIRED IN TALK BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB  
---1950---

ATTACKS GOV. WILLIAMS' STATEMENT ON MICH. RANKING 26TH IN NATION ON JOB-  
LESS PAY BENEFITS  
---1951---

GOP REVOLT VS "INFLUENCE" ABOVE ASKED BY HOUSE SPEAKER KNOX-RUDOW

POLITICIANS SCAN EFFECT KNOX BLAST AT ABOVE-RUDOW

LOVETT HAS A JOB TO DO AND DOES IT-EDIT  
TO BREAK IN JACKSON, MICH 0 9

---1952---

IN OXYGEN TENT-STRICKEN WITH HEART AILMENT

DIED TODAY, 64 YRS-MULLER

SERVICES SET FOR MR 17

HE WAS A GOOD LOBBYIST-BARNES

MICH. HOUSE OF REP. VOTES TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE TO BUILD HOUSE MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

JA 14, 4-6

MR 21, 18-6

MR 12, 1-20-3

MY 28, 1-1

MY 29, 3-2

JE 1, 30-1

0 3, 9-1

MR 13, 18-6

MR 15, 1-5

MR 16, 1-38-2

MR 18, 21-1

MR 18, 18-5 NITE

AP 13, 4-18-2



LOVETT, LAWRENCE : DRUG CHARGE

Ag 24, B-16-1 1967

CASSOPOLIS, MICH-ARRESTED FOR FORGERY & POSSESSION OF MARI-  
JUANA

Form 1656

SAYS LOSSES IN CONVOYS TO RUSSIA'S ARCTIC PORTS HAVE RUN AS HIGH AS 50%  
---1943---

AG 26, 2-3

AP 21, 25-8

SAYS NAVY IS USING HELICOPTERS IN FIGHT VS. U-BOATS  
AP 29, 41-4

HAILS HELICOPTER AS REAL WEAPON AGAINST SUBS

---1944---

F 22, 7-3  
F 23, 7-1

TO ADDRESS ENGINEERING SOCIETY F 25

WILL ADDRESS ENGINEERING SOCIETY ON NAVAL ACTIVITIES  
F 26, 6-1EXPLAINS NAVAL ACTIVITIES  
---1949---

O 16, 1-14-3

NAMED PUB RELATIONS DIR FOR VFW

---1967---

JL 12, B-14-1

70, DIED-DEATH DATE NOT GIVEN

LOVETT, LLOYD R.: U.S.AIR FORCE: ALPENA,MICH.

1956

ALBANY, GA.-LEADS ROUN TRIP COAST TO COAST FLIGHT THAT COVERED 4,350  
MILES IN 8 HOURS,31 MIN.JA. 27TH

JA 28, 15-3

LOVETT, LYLE: SINGER

1990

Je 26 D 5-4

Lyle loves to annoy with his quirky country songs. He's  
at The Meadow Brook Music Festival-Whitall

-1991-

Jl 9 D 5-2

Is filming a movie called The Player in which he will play  
a cop. - Whitall

-1993-

Je 28 A 2-2

New York-Actress Julia Roberts and Lovett married Sunday

Je 29 C 1-2

Is this marriage a mismatch?-Whitall

Je 29 C 5-5

Walked off stage at Meadow Brook;irritated by audience;  
then returned;may be uptight because of marriage-Whitall

Jl 23 A 2-2

Q&A with Lovett

-1995-

Mr 29 C 4-1

L.A.-HE AND Julia Roberts agreed to legal separation

1979

LOVETT, MARVIN : INDUSTRIAL PARK SPECIALIST

JE 24, B-1-3

SITE OF DODGE MAIN PLANT COULD BE CONVERTED INTO AN INDUST  
RIAL PK-WARREN&S.CAIN -1986- Ja 28, B-4-5

Obit-age 65, died Ja 24

LOVETT, FR RAYMOND: MARRIED PRIEST

1971

~~MR 18, C-3-5 RACE~~

MARRIED HALLIE SAUSVILLE IN BENNINGTON, VT IN CEREMONY IN  
BRIDE'S HOME-- SHE WAS FORMER NUN

Form 1656

ABOVE WILL SERVE ROOSEVELT AS ASST SECTY FOR AIR  
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE

AP 10, 13-4 WSC

S 12, 32-4

S 18, 20-5

SAYS U.S. AIR POWER STRONG ENOUGH TO REPELL ANY ASSAULT

---1942---

MY 14, 39-5

RELATES STORY OF FLIGHT IN ARMY BOMBER

---1943---

D 26, 4-5-6

GIVES PRAISE TO AMERICAN INDUSTRY WORKING WITH ARMY AIR FORCES

---1944---

JL 18, 13-3

SAYS GERMAN AIR FORCE HAS BEEN DRIVEN TO SORT OF GUERRILLA WARFARE, BUT  
MAY STAGE COMEBACK

JL 28, 20-4

SKETCH BY LOVELACE

---1945---

S 19, 10-3

TRUMAN REFUSES TO ACCEPT RESIGNATION-MOODY

---1947---

MY 12, 1-4

TO SUCCEED DEAN ACHESON AS UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE

-MY 20, 1-4 BS 2

SEN FOR RELATIONS NOM APPROVES NOM ABOVE

MY 21, 30-3

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

MY 28, 1-3 FINAL

SEN CONFIRMS ABOVE AS UNDERSECT STATE

JL 20, 1-10-2

URGES SPEED ON GREEK AID

JL 30, 1-4

PROTESTS RED REMOVAL GERMAN & ITALIAN ASSETS FR FORMER AXIS SATELLITES

---1947---

SAYS AMER. ACTION TO MEET EUROPE CRISIS WILL BE NECESSARY BEFORE END OF YR.

S 3, 1-6 BS 2

S 24, 35-8 BS 2

SAYS US READY TO BEGIN WORK ON MARSHALL PLAN

---1948---

O 24, 1-20-1

BLIND TOWARD PROBLEM RE-ARMING OF WEST EUROPE-EDIT  
SAYS STATE DEPT. DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN DRAFTING TRUMAN'S STATEMENT ON PALESTINE

O 28, 22-4  
N 8, 24-3

ATTENDS RECEPTION AT SOVIET EMBASSY, WASH., N 7

---1949---

JA 7, 1-4

RESIGNS AS UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE-M. HAYDEN  
CALLS ON RUSSIA TO ACT TO SHOW THAT THEY WANT BETTER RELATIONS

JA 19, 39-8 BS 2

MY 2, 26-2

DENIES BIG POWER PRESSURE BROUGHT SMALLER NATIONS INTO DEFENSE ALLIANCE

MY 12, 58-8

ELECTED DIRECTOR NY LIFE INSURANCE CO

AG 9, 2-5

DENIES EVIDENCE OF POLITICAL INFLUENCE BEHIND ORIGINAL ORDERS FOR B-36 SUPERBOMBERS

S 28, 1-1

APPT. BY PRES. TRUMAN TO BE UNDERSEC. OF DEFENSE  
RETURN SEEN AS CONDITION OF GEN. MARSHALL'S ACCEPTANCE AS DEFENSE SEC.-HAYDEN

O 1, 4-9-2

O 4, 2-2 BS 2

MAKES OATH OF OFFICE AS UNDERSEC. OF DEFENSE

O 5, 36-1

NEW TEAMS MAKE BRING NEW IDEAS-EDIT

N 19, 1-14-5

APPT. MEMBER BD. OF GOVERNORS OF AMER. RED CROSS

JE 7, 65-2

---1951---

CITES US DEFENSE NEEDS: SAYS MORE MONEY MAY BE NEEDED



NAMED TO COLD WAR STRATEGY BOARD BY PRES. TRUMAN JE 21, 33-7  
 APPT. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE BY PRES. TRUMAN, TO SUCCEED GEO. C. MARSHALL, S 12, 1-8  
 ABOVE MARSHALL'S MAN, SUCCEEDS HIM-EDIT S 13, 32-1  
 & WM C. FOSTER TO KNIT US AID TO FOREIGN NATIONS-HAYDEN S 13, 24-7  
 TO CARRY ON IN MARSHALL'S PLACE WITH SIMILAR POLICIES S 13, 31-7  
 SEN COMM UNANIMOUSLY O.K.S CONFIRMATION TO SECY DEFENSE S 13, 1-6BS2  
 SEN CONFIRMS NOMINATION S 14, 1-7BBX  
 TAKES OATH AS CHIEF OF DEFENSE S 17, 1-7  
 PUTS ARMED FORCES BACK UNDER CIVILIAN RULE-HAYDEN S 21, 28-7  
 SAYS G. & RIFLE STILL VITAL TO DEFENSE US S 26, 55-5  
 BEFORE AMER. LEGION CONV IN MIAMI TODAY O 15, 3-4  
 BEFORE AMER. LEGION CONV., CALLS A WEAPONS IN US, SHORT O 15, 18-1 BS2  
 WARNS WE HAVE NO STOCKPILE ATOMIC WEAPONS-EDIT O 17, 36-1  
 SAYS KOREAN WAR TO COST US \$10,000,000,000 N 2, 45-2  
 RESIGNS AS MEMBER RED CROSS BD OF GOVERNORS N 4, 1-23-2  
 TO LAY WREATH ON TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER N 4, 11-1-4  
 LEAVES TODAY FOR EUROPE TO INSPECT DEFENSES N 12, 16-3 BS 2  
 CAN'T ANSWER BEST CHARGES OF TOO MUCH BRASS IN WASH-EDIT D 5, 55-4BS2  
 BARES '52 GOALS FOR AIR FORCE ---1952--- F 4, 4-2  
 WARNS CONG. MILITARY BUDGET ALREADY IS CUT TO THE BONE-F 5, 4-2 BS 2  
 TESTIFIES US NOW HAS BETTER FIGHTER AIRCRAFT "IN TEST" THAN RUSSIAN  
 MIGs

—1952—

TO ATTEND NATO MEETING IN LISBON PORTUGAL  
CHARGES RUSSIA INCITED KOREAN WAR & KEPT IT GOING, IN TALK TO DET. ECON-  
OMIC CLUB  
GIVES SECRET TESTIMONY ON FOREIGN AID TO SEN.COMM.  
TALKS TO NEWSPAPER EDITORS SOC.ON NEW ARMS THAT COULD RUIN CIVILIZA-  
TION  
ASKS SEN TO RESTORE MILITARY CUTS  
SAYS NEW WEAPONS WILL BE DELAYED IN KOREA DUE TO HOUSE FUNDS CUT  
WARNS REDS OF ATTEMPTING GERM WARFARE  
RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE HARVARD U.TODAY  
ACCEPTS INVITATION TO ATTEND INTERNATIONAL AVIATION EXPOSITION AT  
WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT ON LABOR DAY WEEK-END  
TO BE QUESTIONED BY HOUSE INVESTIGATORS NEXT WEEK ABOUT WASTE IN MIL-  
ITARY BUYING AND SUPPLY PRACTICES  
SAYS U.S. NEW ARMS EXCELL RUSSIANS  
OPTIMISTIC ABOUT EUROPE'S ARMING--  
SUGGESTS ON-THE-JOB TRAINING FOR FUTURE CABINET OFFICERS  
DEF.SEC.DOVETT REPORTS U.S.REARMING SEVEN TIMES FASTER THAN DURING 1ST  
3 MONTHS OF KOREAN WAR  
URGES CALM DEFENSE EFFORT  
MEETS WITH SUCCESSOR-CHARLES E. WILSON

F 17, 4-6-4

MR 17, 32-4 RS 2

MR 19, 469-4

AP 19, 3-1

AP 27, 1-32-1

MY 1, 30-5

MY 1, 7, 3-2

JE 19, 57-1

JE 20, 26-1

JE 20, 35-5

JE 25, 29-3

AG 9, 2-7 NITE

AG 20, 15-1

S 3, 42-5

N 20, 8-1

N 27, 64-8

1656

D24, 12-5

HOLDS TALKS &amp; INFORMS HIS SUCCESSOR IN DEFENSE DEPT. C.W. WILSON

D25, 32-8

DENIES GI'S IN ENGLAND ARE ROISTEROUS

-----1953-----

JA4, 1-18-8

TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. TO OUTLINE VIEWS THAT MAY  
START CONG. WORKING ON NEW PLAN FOR JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

JA8, 2-2 FIN

RAPS SYP LAWS AS FAULTY TO DEFENSE

JA10, 4-1

ABOVE A REALIST &amp; ABLE SERVANT--EDIT.

JA11, 1-22-1

PIE CUTTING AND THE LARGER GOOD--EDIT.

JA14, 1-6

ABOVE TELLS INCOMING GOP ON HOW TO SPEED GOV'T PAPER WORK

JA30, 14 4

ABOVE TO RETURN TO JOB WITH UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD AS DIRECTOR

F5, 42-4

TO REJOIN PRIVATE BANKING FIRM OF BROWN BRS. HARRIMAN AND CO. AS GEN  
PARTNER

AP8, 1-6 FIN

TESTIFIES HE GAVE KOREAN AMMO PROBLEM FROM THE ARMY &amp; GAVE IT TO HIS

DEPUTY BECAUSE OF ARMY'S FAILURE TO ACT

AP9, 23-8

HIS TESTIMONY NOT ACCEPTED COMPLETELY BY SEN. NAMES OF THOSE INVOLVED  
IN AMMO PROCUREMENT WANTED

-----1953-----

JL2, 18-6

N3, 21-3

ELECTED DIR. OF FREEPORT SULPHUR CO.

TELLS SENATE ARMED SERVICES THEY NEED BETTER BOOKKEEPING TO CORRECT  
SHORTAGES IN ARMED FORCES SUPPLIES

-----1954-----

JA19, 3-2

SAYS HE IS FOR ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY--M. HAYDEN

-----1960-----

F28, B-10-1

AS BOSSES GRAB THE STATE--IS HERTER NECESSARY?--EDIT. F29, A-1-3  
CRITICIZES PRES. IKE ON DEFENSE POLICY--ABEL

-----1961-----

F11, A-1-5

NAMED ADVISERS ON REORGANIZATION OF MACHINERY OF GOVT. BY PRES.  
KENNEDY--TER HORST

-----1962-----

JA23, A-1-1 LF

BEFORE SEN. QUIZ DIFFERS WITH DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER ON EXTENT OF  
CENSORSHIP FOR MILITARY OFFICIALS--TER HORST

-----1963-----

JL5, A-10-4

WASH-NAMED BY PRES. KENNEDY TO RECEIVE PRESIDENTIAL MEDAL OF FREEDOM

-----1964-----

My3, B-18-7 2\*

WEST POINT, NY--TELLS FUTURE ARMY OFFICERS AT ACADEMY THAT "THE LONG  
GRAY LINE MUST REMAIN ONE OF THE FEW UNCHANGING VALUES IN RADICALLY  
CHANGING WORLD"

-1986-

My 8, C-10-4

Obit-age 90, died My 7

LOVETT, PROF. ROBERT MORSE - UNIV OF CHICAGO

1935

SAYS REAL THIRD PARTY IS NEEDED; IN DETROIT ON BEHALD OF CITY LABOR  
TICKET

Form 1656

O 6, 1-16-6

TO LECTURE IN DET. JAN. 12 X

---1936---

JA 10, 6-4

O 12, 11-1

ASSAILS WASHINGTON UNIV. FOR VOIDING SCHOLARSHIPS HELD BY 2 STUDENTS  
WHO ADVISED FRESHMEN AGAINST JOINING THE ROYC

---1939---

MY 4, 1-1-MAIL

APPT. GOVT. SECRETARY OF VIRGIN ISLANDS

---1943---

MY 14, 10-5BSMD

LOVETT PAY HALTED BY HOUSE GROUP

JE 2, 12-4

BIOG SKETCH-LOVELACE

JE 25, 7-1

SENATE REFUSES TO ASK HIS RESIGNATION

S 15, 3-1

IF HE DOESNT BELIEVE IN OUR FORM OF GOVERN. SHOULD NOT BE ON PAYROLL

D 5, 1-10-6

STARTS SUIT TO RECOVER JOB

---1944---

MR 14, 12-1

RESIGNS AS ASST. TO GOV. CHAS. HARWOOD

---1946---

JE 4, 4-6

US SUP CRT UPHOLDS ABOVE

LOVITT, THOMAS - JACKSON, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 27, 25-6

ELECTED PRES OG ASSN OF MICHIGAN SHERIFFS

-----1952-----

AG 30, 3-7

OBIT; KILLED AG 29TH, IN FALL FROM BUILDING IN PULASKI CEMETARY DURING  
ROOF REPAIRS; 78 YRS OF AGE

LOVETT, THOMAS ROBERT : BLOOMFIELD HILLS

1951

MARRIED CAROL LAIN ROYNE, JL 14

JL 15, 3-2-5

LOVETT, WENDELL E: BOMB PLOT

1970

D18, A-18-2 RACE

SANTA BARBARA- ONE OF 2 MICH. YOUTHS ARRESTED IN CONNECT  
ION WITH BOMBING OF BANK OF AMERICA BRANCH OFFICE.



1966

LOVETT, WILLIAM: TRAFFIC VIOLATOR

D 25, A-12-1

BERLIN-IS IN E.GERMANY SERVING 27-MONTH TERM STEMMING FROM  
TRAFFIC MISHAP IN LEIPZIG IN MAY, 1965

--1967--

F 4, A-1-3

BERLIN-RELEASED WITH 3 OTHER AMERICANS FROM PRISON AFTER  
SERVING 27 MOS. OF 1965 SENTENCE FOR DEATH OF 10 PEOPLE IN  
TRAFFIC ACC., CLAIMS TO HAVE BEEN BEATEN BY REDS

F 9, A-1-8 3\*

BERLIN-<sup>A</sup>RRRESTED ON FRAUD CHARGE IN W<sub>E</sub>ST GERMANY

LOVETT, WM. E. - DET.

1889

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 13, 1-5

Millionaire died this morning at residence  
on W.Fort; widow and one son

LOVETT, WILLIAM L. - NOVI MICH.-BUILDER

1958

MR 30, A-16-1  
DEMANDS SHARE OF '58 BUILDERS SHOW IDEAL HOME SAYS HE ALSO GUESSED  
CORRECT AMOUNT OF NAILS

AP 1, 3-4  
TO FIGHT FOR HIS RIGHT TO IDEAL SHOW HOME AWARDED TO FRANK VOGEL

AP 5, 6-6  
COURT RETAINS ENTRIES IN '58 IDEAL HOME UNTIL DISPUTE IS SETTLED

JE 10, 31-4 5\*  
CIRCUIT JUDGE HORACE GILMORE DISMISSED ABOVE SUIT IN BID FOR '58 IDEAL  
HOME

LOVETT, WILLIAM P. : "MEMORIAL FUND"

1947

FIRST CONTRIBUTIONS FOR ABOVE RECEIVED BY DET <sup>JL 16, 5-3</sup> CITIZENS' LEAGUE


LOVETT, WM. P. - DET. CITIZENS' LEAGUE

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 11, 17-1

Executive secretary of Detroit Citizens' League;  
latter out to reform old Police and Recorder's  
court systems



LOVETT, WILLIAM P.: CITIZENS' LEAGUE

1927

	1656	O 20, 33-4
ELECTED PRES. OF MICH. BAPTIST CONVENTION		
—1928—		JA 3, 32-6
TO DISCUSS CITY MANAGER THEORY AT CITY COLLEGE		JA 4
		O 17, 40-1
ADDRESSES MICH. BAPTIST CONV. YESTERDAY IN FLINT		O 23, 22-7
SPEAKING AT FELLOWCRAFT CLUB, YMCA YESTERDAY, BLAMES CRIME		
ON VOTERS	—1929—	AG 16, 2-3 MAIL
PRAISES CITY MANAGER PLAN OF CLEVELAND		SS 25, 1-8
CALLS 15-WARD COUNCIL PLAN A MENACE SAYING IT COULD THROW		
DET. BACK 25YRS IN PROGRESS		D 21, 16-6
BACKS FISCAL REFORM PLAN OF RALPH STONE BUT WARNS ADVISORY		
BD. MUST STAY ON JOB	—1930—	F 21, 18-3
ATTACKS WM. J. NAGEL'S FISCAL PROGRAM SAYING NEED IS FOR		
CENTRALIZED AUTHORITY IN CITY'S FINANCES		F 27, 2-1
CITES CITIZENS RIGHTS IN REPLYING TO COUNCILMEN'S CRITICISM		
OF HIS FINANCIAL SUGGESTIONS		

--1930--

JL 21, 1-6

DENIES CHARGE OF E. J. ROLLINGS THAT CHURCHES HAVE BANNED  
CIVIC SEARCHLIGHT S 5, 20-1

CALLED LOBBYIST BY P.J.M. HALLY IN SPEECH S 4

D 29, 4-1

BOOK 'DETROIT RULES ITSELF' IS GOOD VIEW BY COMPETENT OB-  
SERVER-EDIT.

--1931--

JA 4, 10-6-2

REVIEW OF HIS BOOK 'DETROIT RULES ITSELF' - KELSEY AP 26, 1-1-2  
CRITICIZES RECORDER'S CT. JURY SYSTEM MY 4, 1-4

ASKS SUPPORT FOR MURY BILL NOW IN LEGIS. O 17M, 10-6

TO GIVE ADDRESS O 19 ON 'WHAT'S WRONG WITH POLITICS' AT  
BIRMINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH

1931

LOVETT, WM. PF - DETROIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 11, 4-7

before Natl Conf on Govt at Buffalo, says antagonism of city  
& rural sections offers government problem

1932

MY 17, 13-1

SAYS CITIZENS' LEAGUE IS TRACING HIDDEN FORCES IN CITY GOVT

MY 25, 32-4

URGES CITY MANAGER PLAN; TALK TO DET. BUSINESS PIONEERS

MY 24  
JE 18, 7-8

PRAISES CITY MANAGER PLAN AS A GOOD BUSINESS RULE FOR CITY

S 1, 1-1

SAYS TROUBLE WITH PRIMARY IS THAT PEOPLE DON'T USE IT

S 2, 14-2

ED-POINTS TO FACT LAVISH SPENDERS SHOULD BE MARKED OFF BALLOT

S 12, 15-5

URGES THAT ELECTORS MAKE MEMORANDUM, & TAKE IT TO POLLING BOOTH

MS 28, 13-6

PROPOSES SYSTEM OF PARTY ENROLLMENT & RECOGNITION OF PRE-PRIMARY  
PARTY CONVENTIONS

N 8, 4-2

COUNCILMAN SMITH CHARGES HE 'MISTATED FACTS' ON GAS PROPOSAL



---1933---

AG 8,29-5

CIRCULATING PETITIONS FOR REFERENDUM ON RUFF ACT, WHICH PROVIDES FOR  
BI-PARTISAN ELECTION BOARDS

S 7,34-6

BIRTHDAY SKETCH

S 14,13-1

BEFORE MICH. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE, ATTACKS RUFF ELECTION LAW

---1934---

MY 3, 20-3

TELLS VORTEX CLUB MEMBERS AT MEETING MY 2 THAT DILLINGER SYMBOLIZES  
DEFECTS IN COUNTY RULE

JE 28,20-4

RADIO ADDRESS JE 27 OVER WJL PLEADS FOR COUNTY REFORM PETITIONS

O 13,3-1

FINDS NORTHERN MICHIGAN BEHIND HOME RULE PLAN

O 29,23-3 C M

SEES ELIMINATION OF SHERIFFS AS CURE FOR GAMBLING IN MACOMB COUNTY

N 1,37-4

SPEAKS FOR COUNTY HOME RULE

N 5,15-2

CRITICIZES JOHN L. LOVETT'S VIEWS, SAYS VOTERS ARE INTELLIGENT

N 8, 2-8

SAYS MAJORITY IN MICH. FAVOR HOME RULE AMENDMENT

N 12,1-4

SAYS MEETING OF COMM ON COUNTY HOME RULE WILL BE HELD BEFORE STATE

LEGISLATURE MEETS IN JANUARY

N 27,7-4

BEFORE NATL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE CONV. IN PITTSBURGH REVIEWS DETROIT'S

N 27,2-2 C M

PROGRESS IN CIVIC BETTERMENT-RICHMOND

ELECTED PRES OF NATL ASSN OF CIVIC SECRETARIES

Form 1656

D 21,23-2

OPPOSES PLAN FOR SINGLE LIQUOR &amp; BEER LICENSE IN DETROIT

---1935---

MY 31,29-1

ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR CAMPAIGN FOR HOME RULE

AG 12,16-3

HONORED FOR REPEATED ACTION FOR CIVIL SERVICE-EDIT

O 15,15-2

CHAIRMAN OF FIRST INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE OF DETROIT COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, HELD O 14

O 21,26-8 BL STR

HITS COUNTY'S NEW BUDGET; FINDS CHANCE FOR ECONOMY WASTED

N 17,1-8-1

WM P LOVETT, IN LETTER TO EDITOR, OPPOSED 4 YEAR TERM FOR COUNCILMAN

N 27,9-3

TELLS MUNICIPAL LEAGUE CONF, AT PROVIDENCE, R I OF DETROIT'S GOVERNMENT-RICHMOND

D 11,15-4

INDORSES 3 SCHOOL AID STEPS; LIST

---1936---

AG 20,4-1

SAYS CANDIDATES FOR STATE LEGISLATURE ALMOST UNANIMOUSLY INDORSE THE STATE CIVIL SERVICE BILL

O 28,1-4

RECALLS DAYS WHEN CITY OF DET. WAS RULED BY BEER BARONS, SEES RETURN IF 15-MAN COUNCIL IS VOTED

N 16,14-8

PRAISES TOLEDO'S CITY MANAGER PLAN

---1937---

JA 25,3-3-NITE

PRAISES CIVIL SERVICE BILL IN RADIO TALK

--1937--

JA 26,8-3

QUESTIONS RIGHT OF MAN TO SERVE AS A STATE SENATOR & DET. COUNCILMAN  
AT SAME TIME, AFTER SEN. WM. M. BRADLEY FILES NOMINATING FEE AS COUNCIL  
CANDIDATE-SLUTZ

MR 6, 8-3

SAYS SHALLOW VIEWS HALT PEACE MOVEMENT IN DETROIT

AP 1, 44-1

CALLS MURRAY D VAN WAGONER A CIVIL SERVICE FOE

AP 2, 28-1

HOUSE DEBATES CRITICISM CIVIL SERVICE BILL-BARNES

AP 2, 28-5

SAYS HE MERELY ASKED QUESTIONS ABOUT BILL

S 5, 1-3-6

REPRESENTS DET AT GOVERNMENTAL RESEARCH ASSN CONF AT ITHACA NY

S 14, 20-3

ASSAILS UAW LABOR SLATE IN DETROIT

S 22, 7-1

ASSAILS DET. LABOR SLATE FOR RAISING CLASS ISSUES WITH CITY'S GOVT.

N 19, 2-1 B S

REGARDS DET. ELECTION RESULT MORE THAN DEFEAT FOR CIO

D 16, 50-2

CRITICIZES DET. ZONING DELAY ---1938---

MR 19, 4-8 CITY

PRAISES UNICAMERAL LEGIS. PLAN

AP 11, 10-1

BLAMES SMALL RADICAL MINORITY FOR DSR STRIKE-AM SMITH

MY 22, 1-17-7

PRAISES STATE MERIT SYSTEM

J 25, 6-7

URGES REFORMS IN DETROIT'S CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM-M. HAYDEN

S 1, 18-2

REBUKES EDW. J. FRY FOR ATTACK ON DET. GOVT.

O 28, 35-1

SAYS DET. CITIZENS LEAGUE HAS A LARGE FILE ON DUNCAN C. MCCREA

D 2, 2-6

ELECTED A VICE PRES. OF NATL. ASSN. OF CIVIC SECRETARIES

LOVETT, WILLIAM P.:

DETROIT CITIZENS LEAGUE

1938

Form 1656

D 19,6-2

WARNS GOP IT IS THERE DUTY TO PROTECT THE CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM

---1939---

JA 16,9-5

URGES INDEPENDENT AUDITS OF ALL STATE DEPARTMENTS-RUDOW-JA 25,27-1

ASSAILS FLOW OF LIQUOR IN DET.& MICHIGAN-HOCH

F 15,9-3

WARNS PUBLIC THEY MUST SUPPORT CIVIL SERVICE

F 16,13-1

SAYS PRESENT MERIT SYSTEM IS DOOMED IN PRESENT SESSION OF STATE LEGIS

MR 27,17-3

ASSAILS SPOILSMEN IN LANSING FOR ATTP.TO REVISE CIVIL SERVICE ACT

MR 30,4-4

SAYS UP FAVORS GENUINE CIVIL SERVICE

AP 11,4-8

ASSAILS GOP PARTY IN MICH.FOR ATTP.TO. KILL CIVIL SERVICE

MY 2,1-2

SAYS ACTION OF GOP ON MERIT POLICY WILL MEAN DEFEAT FOR PARTY IN 1940

MY 16,3-1

CHARGES GOV.DICKINSON IS CONTROLLED BY MINORITY GROUPS -JL 31,1-3

ASSAIDS GOV.DICKINSON FOR EVADING SERIOUS ISSUES OF STATE AFFAIRS

AG-1,4-2

GOV.DICKINSON ANSWERS CHARGES, SAYS ABOVE "IS A SORT OF DEMAGOG"

S 22,38-1

APPT.TO NAME COMMITTEE TO ARRANGE MASS MEETING TO HAVE A KEEP AMERICA  
OUT OF WAR COMMITTEE FORMED

---1939---

N 5, 1-9-1

TELLS WHY AMEND. TO EXTEND CIVIL SERVICE SHOULD BE DISAPPROVED  
N 23, 37-8-BLST

SAYS N 7 ELECTION CAMPAIGN PROPAGANDA HURT NAME OF DETROIT  
N 27, 14-1

SAYS NATION THINKS DETROIT ELECTED A CIO MAYOR IN 1939  
EDIT

---1940---

JA 17, 4-8

ASSAILS EDWARD N. BARNARD'S CIVIL SERVICE STAND

F 14, 3-1

ASSAILS OPPONENTS OF GOVT. REFORM IN MICH., BLAMES GOPS  
MR 17, 1-20-7

IN ARTICLE ASSAILS LICENSED GAMBLING

JE 19, 23-1

BLAMES EX-MAYORS FRANK COUZENS & RICH. READING FOR "BLUNDERING" IN CON-  
NECTION WITH CITY'S INCINERATOR PROGRAM

JE 20, 9-3

DRAWS CRITICISM FR. RICH. READING & FRANK COUZENS ALLEGED NEGLECT OF IN-  
CINERATOR PROGRAM

JE 26, 4-5

DENIES DEFENDING OPERATION OF NORTHWEST INCINERATOR  
JE 28, 9-4

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS' ASSN., INC. HITS BACK AT ABOVE  
AG 4, 1-7-8

SAYS DET. CIVIL LEAGUE IS NON-POLITICAL

O 25, 25-1

DEFENDS AMENDMENT TO CIVIL SERVICE

N 15, 4-5

HITS CONDITIONS AT RECEIVING HOSP. ---1941---

JA 26, 1-7-1

OPPOSES BILL TO LEGALIZE HANDBOOK GAMBLING

MR 2, 1-9-1

CHARGES 2 PROPOSED AMENDS. TO STATE CONSTITUTION WOULD RESTRICT USE OF  
INITIATIVE & REFERENDUM

MR 9, 1-1-2

PUTS SERIES OF QUESTIONS TO LEADERS IN DET. MUNICIPAL GAS OWNERSHIP DE-  
BATE

JE 19, 37-6

URGES VETO OF PAY RAISES GRANTED BY COUNCIL

AG 23, 2-4

PRAISES MAYOR JEFFERIES FOR PATIENCE IN RDR STRIKE

LOVETT, WILLIAM P. : DETROIT CITIZENS LEAGUE

1941

Form 1656

CAUTIONS VOTERS ABOUT CONSTITUTION REVISION-RUDOW S 11, 26-3  
ANNOUNCES DETROIT'S CITY GOVT. PRAISED AT NATL. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE SESSION N 21, 40-5  
N ---1942--- JA 11, 1-9-7  
SENDS NOTE TO GOV. VAN WAGONER OPPOSING HOME RULE AMENDMENT FOR WAYNE COUNTY AP 7, 1-6  
AMONG PROPONENTS OF HOME RULE FOR WAYNE ON WAY TO LANSING TO SEEK APPROVAL OF FORM OF PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT-M. HAYDEN S 26, 1-6-5  
CHARACTER SKETCH-CARLISLE S 23, 13-1  
PRAISES DETROIT'S CITY GOVT. AS NEARLY FOOLPROOF  
---1943--- MY 24, 6-2  
TO SPEAK TO DET BRANCH, CONTROLLERS INST. OF AMER. N 23, 2-2 NITE  
SAYS CITIZENS HAVE LAID DOWN ON JOB IN ATTEMPT TO SOLVE SOCIAL PROBLEMS-WARFEL D 23, 11-2  
SAYS POWERFUL INFLUENCES HAVE BEEN PRACTICING INDIRECT SABOTAGE  
--1944-- JA 12, 8-3  
TELLS HOW RICHARD READING ONCE FOUGHT THE RACKETS F 20, 1-1-7  
REPRESENTS 9 ORGS. ASKING THAT BUDGET BE LIMITED TO A CEILING OF \$75,000,000 FOR THE NEXT THREE YEARS -SEIFFERT JE 15, 17-1  
TO SUPPORT HOME RULE BEFORE MICH. INST. OF LOCAL GOVT.

--1944--

JE 23, 27-4

WIFE DIED JUNE 22

O 1, 1-15-2

SAYS J. HALE BRAKE CONFUSED HOME RULE AMENDMENT

20, 2-2NITE

SEEKS SUPPORT FOR HOME RULE IN UPPER PENINSULA

O 22, 1-14-3

SAYS THE TRUTH WILL INSURE ADOPTION OF HOME RULE AMENDMENT-SWEINHART

---1945---

AG 10, 3-1

CALLED TO TESTIFY BEFORE JUDGE GEO B MURPHY'S ONE MAN GRAND JURY

---1946---

JA 27, 1-9-6

SAYS PROPOSAL FOR CO. GOVT REVISION IS MEANINGLESS

MR 24, 1-12-6

WARNS OF PLAN TO DISCREDIT ONE-MAN GRAND JURY

JE 2, 1-14-1

CITES 5 FACTORS WHICH MAY PROVIDE UPSETS IN CONG. PRIMARIES-N 3, 1-12-2

SAYS MAYOR & COUNCILMEMS' SALARIES SHOULD BE DOUBLED-M. AYDEN

---1947---

AP 24, 20-3

TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB TAXPAYERS HAVE LOST ECONOMY & SERVICE IN GOVT. CIRCLES

MY 17, 17-4

SAYS IT'S TRUE MOST DET CITIZENS REGARD COUNCILMEN AS JERKS-M 18, 1-9-3

& DR L B MILLER NAMED TO HEAD "EFFICIENCY COMMITTEE"-M. HAYDEN

JE 8, 1-10-8

CALLS OLD BD OF ALDERMEN WORSE THAN PRESENT CITY COUNCIL-JL 8, 9-3

DIED NR ASHEVILLE, N.C. JL 7:74 YRS OLD

JL 9, 34-6

DIED JL 7:74 YRSOLD

JL 9, 22-1

WILLIAM P LOVETT-EDIT

JL 10, 16-5

FRIENDS URGED TO GIVE TO WM.P.LOVETT MEMORIAL

LOVETT, WILSON - DETROIT

1951

AG 8, 10-2

INQUEST ORDERED IN TRAFFIC DEATH ABOVE JACKSON



LOVETTE - LOVETT

LOVEY, ALEXANDER : PILOT

1945

KILLED IN ACTION

F 26, 13-6

LOVICH, GEORGE: FOOTBALL

1974

N 16, B-2-6  
LIONIA FRANKLIN HS COACH, SELECTED B NEWS AS METRO WEST AREA  
COACH OF THE YEAR

MR 4, B-5-1

REIGNING PRIESTESS OF PUNK/NEW WAVE ROCK-MCFARLIN

-1988- Je 24, D\_1-2

kn Det at St Andrew's Hall-Whitall

-1990- Je 8 C-1-2

Singer-musician loves free-spirited risks.--Whitall

LOVIE, GEORGE P.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED IN ITALY

Form 1656

JL 4, 17-1

IN CASUALTY LIST OF THOSE KILLED IN ITALY

JL 27, 25-3

LOVIG, BRIAN : REAL ESTATE

1982

AG 11, A-1-5

CANADIAN SETS UP FLEA MARKET FOR WORLD'S WEALTHY TO UNLOAD  
THEIR 'ITEMS'. SALE TO BE HELD AT MGM GR HOTEL-

LOVIN, MRS. MARGARET - DET.

1927

Ap 8, 39-2

Uncle, Peter Line, 71, invalid, asks above and Mrs. Minnie Parks, Toledo, another niece, for return of deed to his home because they failed to care for him, Judge V.M. Brennan, Circuit Court

Ap 9, 7-2

Court orders return of house to uncle, Peter Line

LOVING, ALVIN D.: DR.: EDUCATOR: ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

1954

D 13, 20-4

ABOVE'S WORK WITH SCHOOLS IN ST. LOUIS, MO

-----1959----- Jf 11, 1-1

FLINT-BARRED FROM GIVING COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT DYE HIGH SCHOOL BECAUSE HE IS NEGRO

-----1963----- Ap 3, B-8-1

NAMED EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH PROGRAM OF COMMUNITY ACTION FOR DETROIT YOUTH

-----1965----- Ap 21, B-20-4

TO RECEIVE WSU ALUMNI AWARD AT ANNUAL REUNION MAY 1 IN COBO HALL

Je 21, B-7-5

GIVEN MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD BY MEN'S CLUB OF ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CHURCH FOR HIS WORK WITH YOUTH

-----1970----- Jf 8, C-2-7 RACE

CALLED FOR ALL AMERICANS TO CHANGE THEIR THINKING IN ORDER TO ~~BE~~ COPE WITH FUTURE--J SMITH

05, B-3-4

HONORED FOR OUTSTANDING WORK WITH YOUNG PEOPLE AT PLYMOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH TEA. --1972--

Je 12, B-1-4 D

SPOKE AT REGION 1 CONVENTION, URGES CITIZEN INVOLVEMENT IN INNER CITY

-----1973----- Jf 3, A-3-1

RECENTLY RETIRED AS ASS'T DEAN OF SERVICE & INSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS AT U-M ED. SCHOOL, IS PAID TRIBUTE AS ONE OF BLACK EDUCATIONAL PIONEERS--PETERSON



--1982--

S 19, A-3-1

AGE 70 TO BE HONORED AT CENTRAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH-  
SILVANI

---1992---

Mr 19, <sup>N 7, G-6-1\*</sup>  
B-6-1 D

Honored as Det. Urban League 'Warrior' with others-Skwira  
My 15, F-9-1

Obit, Died My 7, age 84-Best

LOVING, ALVIN JR:ARTIST

1969

JE 15, E-2-5

TO HAVE HIS FIRST ONE-MAN SHOW AT GERTRUDE KASLE GALLERY  
UP TO JULY 7-

D28, E-4-1

X2X2X2X2X2 HAS 2ND SOLO EXHIBIT AT WHITNEY MUSEUM OF  
AMERICAN ART IN NEW YORK- HAKANSON.

--1971-- Ag 5, A-3-4

TO DESIGN MURAL FOR BATES ST. WALL OF 1ST NAT'L BLDG. IN DET  
S 10, A-3-1

MIXING COLORS FOR 20-STORY NAT'L BLDG. MURAL-HAKANSON

-1982- N 7, G-6-1

NY-BASED ABSTRACT PAINTER SHARING EXHIBIT AT JAZZONIA GALLERY  
Y-COLBY

-1988- F 3 D-2-3

Former Detroit now living in NY; his 1-man exhibit in  
Det. turns into a family reunion.--Colby

-1989 J1 21 C 1-1

For one man, wall mural led to a miracle-Waldmeir

LOVING, CANDY : CENTERFOLD

1978

D 22, A-6-1

A-22, WAS PAID \$25,000 TO POSE FOR JAN ISSUE OF PLAYBOY

--1979---

F 22, D-16-5

BEAUTY GETS FAMILY HELLO INDET.MOTORCITY-MANOS

1965

LOVING, GEORGE - TAYLOR TWP. - BEATING

D 31, A-4-2

WAYNE CO. SHERIFF'S ROAD PATROLMEN DAVE ROBERTS & ALEX ROBERTSON SUSPE  
-NDED PENDING INQUIRY INTO CHG. THEY BEAT ABOVE, AGE 17

D 31, A-3-4 6\*

SAID SHERIFF'S ROAD PATROLMEN TOOK HIM FROM HOME GIRL FRIEND ON WICK  
ROAD, DROVE HIM TO WOODED AREA & BEAT HIM UP

LOVING, GEORGE W., S<sup>C</sup>. : ARMY

1942

IN ARMY WITH SON, GEORGE, JR. Form 1656

J 1, 9-2

LOVING: JERRREY R.: DRUG ARREST

1971

D16, B-5-1  
WINCHESTER ENGLAND- SENTENDED TO 12 MONTHS FOR USING  
ENGLAND AS STAGING POST FOR SMUGGLING DRUGS TO US

LOVING, JOEL (SON OF COLEMAN YOUNG)

1997

SEE "YOUNG, COLEMAN, JR."

1972

LOVING, JOSEPH H. - RED CROSS

JL 13, B-1-4 D

NAMED HEAD OF AMERICAN RED CROSS MIDWESTERN AREA ADVISORY COUNCIL



LOVING, KATHERINE : SCHOOL DROP-OUT

1981

Ag 27, B-17-1D

HIGH SCHOOL DROP-OUT WILL COMPLET SPECIAL COURSE AIMED AT  
GETTING BACK INTO SCHOOL -HINDS

LOVING, KENNETH: FBI AGENT

1971

JL24, A-1-2

NY-ABOVE SHOTS RICHARD A. OBERGFELL, 27, HIJACKER, AFTER HE HIJACKS  
A TWA JET FORCING IT TO LAND IN LAGUARDIA AIRPORT AND HOLDING STEWARD  
ESS IDIE MARIA CONCEPCION, 21, HOSTAGE

-1978-

F 21, B-2-5 D

EARNED \$9000 IN OVERTIME PAY LAST YEAR-SILVANI

LOVING, MILDRED: INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE

1992

F 12 D 2-1

Loving, whose interracial marriage led the Supreme Court in 1967 to strike down state laws agst such unions, says it would be unfortunate if gay people are allowed to marry-Price

LOVING, MRS MILDRED : SLAIN

1981

N 3, B-8-1 D

FOUND SHOT IN HEAD, STUFFED IN FREEZER, HER PRISON PAROLEE  
HUSBAND HELD-TITTSWORTH

LOVING, NEALE: LEGLESS FLIER

1950

ENTERS CONTINENTAL TROPHY RACE AT AIR SHOW AG 11-13<sup>JL 27, 8-2</sup>

FLYING SUCCESS STORY OF ABOVE-<sup>---1970---</sup>LOWMAN

MR 5, A-11-1

LOVING, NICHOLAS : ASSISTED SUICIDE

1995

My 14 C 4-2

Kevorkian assisted him; Lou Gehrig's disease; his body left outside Oakland Cty. sheriff dept. in K's van; Loving's mother, Carol, defends K-Ourlian

LOVING, MRS. RICHARD: LANDOWNER

1974

D 30, A-6-1

SISTER OF ACTOR MARLON BRANDO, REFUSES TO CONSENT TO HIS  
PLAN TO GIVE THEIR JOINT LAND HOLDINGS IN US TO AMER. INDIANS

LOVING, RICHARD PERRY - INTERRACE MARRIAGE

1966

RICHMOND-VIRGINIA SUP CT OF APPEALS UPHELD CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ANTI MISCEGENATION LAW & CONVICTIONS OF COUPLE CHG WITH ITS VIOLATION

MR 7, A-20-5 5\*

D 13, A-8-3

WASH-SUP.CT.AGREED TO RULE IN ABOVE'S CASE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF VIRGINIA'S ANTIMISCEGENATION LAW & MIXED MARRIAGES

-1975-

JL 1, B-3-4

42, DIED IN AUTO ACC NR WASHINGTON

---1991---

S 9, E-1-2

Couple fought and won battle for love, and racial freedom,  
Sup.Ct.struck down prohibition of interracial marriage-Walker



1970

LOVING, TYRONE: STUDENT

JE 3,C-17-7

DENIED REQUEST TO TEMPORARILY ENJOIN RIVER ROUGE BOARD OF<sup>TH</sup>  
EDUCATION FROM EXPLUSION AS RESULT OF RACIAL TURMOIL

JE 10,A-26-1

PARENTS FILED SUIT SEEKING \$10,000 DAMAGES, SPECIAL TUTORING  
& POSTPONEMENT OF FINAL EXAMINATIONS; REJECTED

1945

LOVING, MRS. WALTER H.: WIDOW OF COL. WALTER LOVING

TELLS OF ESCAPE FROM FLAMING MANILA AFTER 3 YRS IMPRISONMENT BY JAPS

JL 18, 16-4 NITE

LOVING, WILLIAM, JR.:

1943

Form 1656

0 30, 3-5

SUGGESTS THAT TEACHERS VISIT HOMES OF DELINQUENTS-JONES

LOVING, WILLIAM C. JR.

PRES. DET.FED. OF TEACHERS 1958

S 18, 63-1 5\*

DEMANDS FIRING OF MRS. ANTONIA KOLAR AS PRES. OF LOCAL 10 OF OFFICE EM  
PLOYES INTERNAT'L UNION-PORTER ---1965--- O 8, D-11-1  
ABOVE RALLIES TO PROTEST CUTBACKS IN YOUTH CORPS, FEDERAL CUTBACK FROM  
4,4000 TO 1,600 YOUTHS-HARDEE

LOVINS, AMORY : PHYSICIST

1978

N 19, Roto 42

TELLS ABOUT HARD & SOFT ENERGY-FRANK

LOVINSKI, FRANK : DETROIT NEWS EMPLOYEE

1987

F 1, A-3-2

Age 44 Named to oversee news desk, copy desk

-1992-

O 4 F 1-5

50, promoted to Deputy Managing Editor/News.

-1997-

Ja 19 B-1-2

Promoted to deputy managing editor with overall responsibility for day-to-day direction of local, national and world news coverage, and the photo desk.

LOVIO, JOHN : TROY ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1994

Jl 27 B 3-5N

Thinks council members shouldn't stick noses in appeal  
board business;singles out John stevens & Matt Pryor

LOVIS, MARION - DET. LIBRARIAN

1927

S 10, 5-7

X She writes about school libraries

1930

My 1, 23-5

Died Ap 18; memorial service held Ap 30 in North  
Woodward Congregational Church



Ja 6 C 2-2

Settled his suit out of court with the Flushing school district, his daughter was put back on the volleyball team permanently and coach Angela Branoff was reinstated.

LOVITT

-

LOVETT

LOVOLL, DR KAARE : MD

1976

Ag 26, A-12-1

LANS-WATCHED STABBED INMATE OF JACKSON PRISON DIE, SAYS HE  
DIDNT HAVE FAIR CHANCE TO SAVE HIM

1950

LOVRE, REP. HAROLD O. : SOUTH DAKOTA CONGRESSMAN

MY 15, 7-1

INTRO FARM BILL TO PROVIDE RECORD HIGH GOVT. SUPPORT PRICES

---1971---

F 12, A-6-4

HOW ABOVE AIDED GERALD R FORD WITH \$4500 FROM SECRET DONORS  
POLK

LOVREKOVICH, RUDY N. : ARMED FORCES

1945

MR 23, 21-1

MY 9, 17-6

IS GERMAN PRISONER

FREED FROM GERMAN CAMP

F 28 J 3-1

Suggestions for keeping kids busy indoors Mr 13 J 3-1

Reactions of some stay-at-home fathers; have to deal with  
being called "Mr. Mom"

Ap 14 A 1-2

Be careful of computer on-line romances S 18 C 8-3

New line of products tells parents when food/baby bottles  
are too hot; called the "Too Hot" line by Wee Care

S 26 F-1-1

Alex Meisel finds music connects well with his disabled  
son.

S 23 E-1-1

Thursday there will be a lunar eclipse with Saturn near by

O 10 F-1-1

Parents use 'time-outs' to manage kids, clock has timer  
to let kids know when done

-1996-

O 21 E-1-1

Experimental artificial reefs being used in Oxford to see if it stimulates growth of fish.

O 21 E-1-2

Todd Barber and his father Jerry invented "Reef Ball" and artificial reef.

N 17 E-1-4

Phillip Bettendorf quit his job to be full-time father.

-1997-

S 4 A-10-1

Jerusalem not on MidEast bargaining table.

-1998-

Ja 20 C 1-2

Story of the Kane family; father, Kevin, is a stay-at-home dad; Warren

Ap 30 H 3-1

The history of Jerusalem, home of 3 religions, stumbling block in peace negotiations

Ap 30 H 3-1

Jules Doneson's story-fought for creation of Israel, then returned home to Det.

Ap 30 H 10-1

Profile on MI men/<sup>& groups</sup> who've

had close connections to Israel

LOW - LOWE



LOWAGI, GEORGE: LANDOWNER

1974

0 23, B-1-3 N

OWNER OF 40-ACRE FIELD IN HARRISON TWP., NAMED AS DEFENDANT IN  
\$250,000 LAWSUIT STEMMING FROM S 4'74 AUTO ACCIDENT IN FIELD,  
WHICH KILLED JOHN VANHAVERMAAT, 16, & BRO. JOHN, INJURED

LOWAGIE, REMI

CONSULAR: DETROIT

1958

TO HEAD BELGIUM GOV'T O. ICE IN DETROIT

---1969---

JE 5, 17-1

AP 19, B-8-5

WIFE, ESTELLE, DIED IN DET., AP 18,

-1978-

JL 10, A-9-1

DIED IN DET. AGE 85 JL 7

LOWANDE, THOMAS : HOLLY POLICE

1979

Ag 25, A-6-1

24, ARRAIGNED ON CHGS THAT HE BURGLARIZED THE HOLLY MOOSE  
LODGE. MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR OTHER BURGLARIES-TSCHIRHART

O 31, B-8-5 N

ADMITS BURGLARY  
SENTC.

D 11, B-4-1 N

LOWARY

SEE

LOWRY

LOWAS, FRANK

MOVES TO AUSTRALIA: BRIGHTON, MICH 1958

D 22, 3-4

MELBOURNE-GOES TO AUSTRALIA TO GET EMPLOYMENT WHEN HE CAN'T AT HOME

-----1959----- JA 26, 8-3

ARRIVES WITH FAMILY IN AUSTRALIA

LOWDEN, FRANK O.: POLITICIAN

1927 JA 28, 1-2-1909

ON TAFT'S SLATE FOR SEC'Y OF AGRICULTURE → F 27, 10-8-2

SAYS BOOMS TOOK DEFINITE FORM IN FARM BELT MR 3, 2-5  
ENDORSED BY IOWA GOP AS PRESIDENTIAL PROSPECT FOR 1928

MR 29, 14-4

IOWA DELEGATION URGES HIM TO RUN  
CAMPAIGN FOR HIM STARTED BY IOWA AS CONFERENCES BET. FRANK  
J. LUND & A.C. GUSTAFSON YESTERDAY START WORK AP 8, 24-4  
THOMPSON VICTORY IS BLOW TO PRESIDENTIAL BOOM-SMALL

AP 27, 10-8

CONFERRING WITH COMMITTEE OF FARMERS AND BANKERS CALLED  
TOGETHER BY STATE SEN. ALONZO H. LINDLEY OF INDIANA

JE 11, 11-1

LOWDEN TO BE BOOMED-HAYDEN

JE 29, 2-3

ENDORSEMENT OF HIM DENIED BY FORMER GOV. ALBERT SLEEPER--  
FITZGIBBON

JL 12, 2-3 MAIL

PETITIONS FOR HIM SIGNED BY 10,000 MONTANANS JL 13, 2-6  
ADDRESSING WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE, SAYS FIGHTERS OF FARM RELIEF  
MEASURES SAME FORCES AS THOSE OPPOSING INTERSTATE COMMERCE  
LAW

--1927--

RECEIVES PETITION FROM 10,000 MONTANANS WANTING HIM TO WIN GOP PRES. NOM	JL 13, 2-6
BOOM INCREASE-S BUT	JL 18, 2-4
ADVOCATES FARM RELIEF IDEA REJECTED BY COOLIDGE	JL 20, 4-2
DOES HE MAKE FARMING PAY OR DOES FARM MAKE HIM PAY?-EDIT.	JL 24, 1-6-2
AGREEMENT WITH DAWES EXPECTED	AG 4, 1-6
CAMPAIGN FUNDS JEOPARDIZE PROSPECTS-HAYDEN	AG 9, 1-8
INVESTIGATION OF 1920 EXPENDITURES MAY REQUIRE EXPLANATION OF CHECKS GIVEN TO ROBT. E. MOORE AND NAT GOLDSTEIN BOTH DELEGATES TO 1920 CONVENTION-HAYDEN	AG 10, 1-1
LANSING ST. JOURNAL IN ERROR ON EXPENDITURES-EDIT.	AG 26, 4-1
ENDORSED BY MISSOURI FARMERS' ASSN.	S 1, 8-6
WAIT FOR PRIMARIES TO SHOW WE 16 STATES FAVOR HIM-EDIT.	S 25, 1-6-2
ENDORSED FOR PRES. BY N. DAKOTA NON-PARTISAN LEAGUES	S 30, 21-7
OPENS CAMPAIGN IN ILLINOIS--HIS PROSPECTS--HAYDEN	O 1, 16-1

# LOWDEN, FRANK O.: POLITICIAN

1927

	1656	O 13, 28-3
ASKED TO RUN BY MORE ILL. FARMERS		N 6, 1-6-2
CHANCES AREN'T AS GOOD AS SEN. NORRIS'-EDIT.		D 1, 4-2
LOOKS TO MICH. FOR SUPPORT DESPITE 1920-EDIT.		D 12, 17-3
SAYS HE HAS NO INTENTION OF WITHDRAWING-HAYDEN		
	--1928--	JA 11, 9-3
WILL BE ON MICH. PRIMARY BALLOT SAYS CAARENCE S. BUCK		F 1, 15-2
TO FILE ILL. NOMINATION PAPERS		F 3, 14-3
WON'T BE SUPPORTED BY MICH. ST. F RM BUREAU		F 4, 1-1-
WON'T ENTER MICH. PRIMARY		F 7, 9-4
HIS MICH. CAMPAIGN UNDECIDED; SUPPORTED BY SEN. LENNON		F 10, 8-3
N. DAKOTA NON-PARTISAN CONV. ENDORSES HIM		F 18, 14-28
HIS BACKERS REVIVE HAUGEN FARM RELIEF BILL		F 22, 29-3
N. CAROLINA REPUBLICANS IN 1ST DISTRICT ENDORSE HIM		F 28, 35-7
DECLINES TO RUN IN MICH		F 20, 4-2
HAVE MICH. PEOPLE FORGETTEN EXPENDITURES?-EDIT.		



—1928—

SUPPORTER W. L. COLE CHOSEN AS DELEGATE FOR REP. NAT'L CONV.

MR 2, 9-1

MR 4, 1-6-1

FAILURE TO RUN IN MICHIGAN IS DISAPPOINTMENT-EDIT.

MR 8, 2-5

MR 13, 40-5

IOWA DELEGATES INSTRUCTED FOR HIM

AP 3, 1-4

MAY ENTER MD. PRIMARIES

AP 7, 2-1

LED BY HOOVER 90-1 IN MICH. PRIMARY

DEBATE COMPARED HIS STRENGTH WITH HOOVER'S IN HOUSE BY

AP 12, 4-1

REPS. DICKINSON & NEWTON

MY 14, 36-1

ONLY NAME ON ILL. TICKET-EDIT.

TESTIMONY SHOWS EXPENDITURE OF \$60,000 TO DATE MY 18, 19-2

DOESN'T WANT NOM. IF GOP FAILS TO MEET FARM ISSUE

JE 7, 21-4

RE-ELECTED PRES. OF HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSN. OF AMERICA AT

MILWAUKEE MEETING

JE 10, 1-20-8

DTR. FLORENCE HASN'T THOUGHT YES ABOUT LIFE IN WHITE HOUSE

JE 15, 57-4 MAIL

GOES HOME TO FIGHT FOR BETTER DEAL FOR FARMER D 13, 41-4<sup>TH</sup>

TO AID HOOVER'S FARM RELIEF PROGRAM

LOWDEN, FRANK O.: POLITICIAN

1929

1656

JA 2, 38-4 LH

ADVISES FARMERS OF HANDS-OFF POLICY UNTIL HOOVER IS INAUGURATED  
S 12, 59-7

ASKS FARM TAX CUT IN ADDRESS AT CONFERENCE DINNER OF NAT'L TAX ASSN.  
--1932--  
S 3, 43-1

GUEST S 2 OF MINISTER MACNIDER AT OTTAWA  
N 13, 4-8

CALLS AMER. FARMER PERSONIFICATION OF MORAL COURAGE IN FACE OF DISTRESS-HAAG  
--1932--  
JA 17, 1-6-1

COMMENT ON COUNTY GOV'T COSTS POINTS NEEDED FOR REORG. IN MICHIGAN  
--1935--  
JE 5, 8-2

PICKED AS KEYNOTER FOR MIDWEST GOP CONV. TO BE HELD IN SPRINGFIELD, ILL  
JE 8, 6-3

LOWDEN-CALLED FROM THE PLOW-EDIT.  
JE 10, 1-2

VOICES ;36 BATTLE CRY OF GOP BY CALLING ON NATION TO VOTE GOP AND DEFEAT CONSTITUTIONAL ENEMIES

--1936--

JA 26, 1-13-3

TELLS HIS IDEAS ON FARM PROGRAM  
AP 1, 9-2

SELECTED AS KEYNOTER FOR GOP NAT'L CONV. AT CLEVELAND

--1936--

AID IN GETTING FARM VOTES ASKED OF HIM BY GOV. LANDON  
TO CAMPAIGN FOR LANDON FARM PROGRAM  
TO SPEAK FOR LANDON AT WATERLOO, IOWA O 6

JE 23, 14-5  
JL 10, 19-2  
S 14, 1-1

--1937--

WIFE DIES YESTERDAY  
RETURNS FROM GERMANY TO NY MY 26

JL 6, 13-7  
MY 26, 2-6 BS

--1943--

DIES YESTERDAY AT 82 IN TUCSON, ARIZ.  
PROVISIONS OF HIS WILL

MR 21, 1-4-5  
AP 4, 1-9-6

LOWDEN, GEORGE M.P.:

SON OF EX-GOV.OF ILLINDIS

1937

Form 1656

0 4,2-2-BLST

0 17,1-2-2

WIFE,SIGRUN,FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE

WIFE,SIGURN, GRANTED DIVORCE

LOWDEN, LEROY: TRAFFIC VIOLATION AND NARCOTICS CHG.

1953

MR 26, 13-2

SENTC. TO 2½ TO 5 YRS FOR RECEIVING STOLEN PROPOERTY;HAD BEEN STOPPED  
FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

N 14, 1-3

RECAPTURED AFTER ATTEMPT ESCAPE FR. IONIA PRISON

N 15, 1-12-5

ABOVE & 2 OTHERS REDAPTURED AFTER EXCAPE FR. IONIA ORUSIB

LOWDER, JARVIS C. - ARMY OFFICER

1966

KILLED IN VIETNAM

JL 26, A-13-7

LOWDER, JOHN W. : ARSONIST

1961

& WIFE ARRESTED IN DET. AS MEMBERS OF ARSON, INC.  
HEED FOR TRIAL

JA 26, A-1-1 LF  
MY 26, A-6-1 FIN3

LOWDERMILK, DR. WALTER C.: CONSERVATION OFFICIAL 1940

	1656	MY 30, 20-8
ASS'T CHIEF OF SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE, TOURS FENTON		
SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT --1944--		MY 19, 23-4
WRITES BOOK 'PALESTINE; LAND OF PROMISE-ADLER		
--1946--		MA 13, 1-2-3
PROPOSES IRRIGATION PROJECT IN PALESTINE		MR 20, 17-3
WHO'S WHO BIOG SKETCH-WIGDER		MR 21, 39-2
SAYS PALESTINE SHOULD BE MANDATE UNDER UNO-WIGDER		
		MR 21, 52-3 NITE
TELLS DETROITERS OF PALESTINE LAND RECLAMATION		MR 24, 3-16-
WIFE SAYS JEWS MUST HAVE PALESTINE FOR HOMELAND-MCINTYRE		
--1948--		JA 11, 1-12-2
URGES 'TVA' FOR PALESTINE-WIGDER		
--1953--		D 6, 8-10-8
TO SPEAK TO AME. TECHNION SOC. IN DET.	D 7	D 8, 13-1
IN SPEECH TO AMER. TECHNION SOC. MEETING IN DET PRAISES		
ISRAEL FOR SETTING AGRICULTURAL EXAMPLE IN MIDDLE EAST		



Form 1656

MR 24, 1-20-2 2\*

PRAISES FALL IN BIRTH RATE AS PROGRESS IN CIVILIZATION

--1944--

D 12, 1-7

INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY PLANS TO FLY A ROCKET WITH PASSENGERS TO THE MOON

F 5, 17-6

JA 26, 1-8-1

--1947--

SKETCH BY LOVELACE

ARTICLE BY-HOUSEWIFE OF FUTURE WILL HAVE ELECTRONS DO MUCH OF HOUSE-  
WORK

LOW, ALFRED M - REALTOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 14, 12-4

Det; Died O 11, Funeral O 14; 69

O 17, 23-6

Left \$20,000 to secretary, Alma H. Schmied

LOW, DR ABRAHAM A - CHICAGO PSYCHIATRIST

1954

TO SPEAK ON MENTAL HEALTH AT CENTRAL METHODIST JE 4

MY 27, 19-1

JE 6, 1-13-1

ABOVE'S GROUP CALLED "RECOVERY INC" & ITS SUCCESS IN FIGHTING MENTAL  
ILLNESSES-OLIVER

1965

LOWE, DR. ADOLF W. - DETROIT PHYSICIAN

S 1, A-8-1

HAD RESIGNED FROM SPECIAL TRAINING PROGRAM IN PSYCHIATRY IN AUGUST RE-  
CAUSE OF CONDITIONS IN EMERGENCY ROOM AT RECEIVING HOSP. CRITICIZED  
HOSP. - HARDEE

LOWE, ALLEN : POLITICIAN

1992

N 4 A 6-7

Leading in the election.

N 5 B 4-3

Won the election in the 1-5th District.

1948

LOW, ANTON, : CLEVELAND, OHIO

MY 6, 35-5

SUES AIRLINES PASSENGER & TRANSFER Co., DET. FOR \$175,000 FOR AUTO IN-  
JURY

N 25, 1-1

AIRLINE PASSENGER & TRANSFER CORP. SETTLES SUIT FOR \$70,000

LOEW, ARTHUR - AMERICAN MOTION PICTURE EXECUTIVE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 18,6-6

INJURED IN PLANE CRASH NR VICTORIA FALLS, RHODESIA, AFRICA

---1934---

D 13,12-4 WSC

NAMED IN \$100,000 BREACH OF PROMISE & SEDUCTION SUIT FILED BY Mlle.

COLETTE FRANCOIS

---1935---

AP 5,1-4

SUIT STARTS IN NY SUP COURT

AP 5,1-7 BL STR

JUSTICE AARON LEVY DISMISSES CASE /---1935---

AP 6,8-3 1HOME

COLETTE LOSES SUIT BUT SAYS IT'S GRAND

O 24,36-7-BLST

WIFE, BARBARA MAE SMITH, SUES FOR ALIMONY, \$3,000A MONTH

---1936---

MR 10,2-2-BLST

WIFE, BARBARA, ESTABLISHES RESIDENCE IN RENO

AP 13,2-8-BLST

WIFE GRANTED UNCONTESTED DIVORCE

---1942---

J 9, 13-6 BS

COMMISSIONED IN ARMY, ORDERED TO DUTY

LOEW , ARTHUR M. - SON OF LATE MARCUS LOEW 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 22, 28-8

& wife agree to separate

S 6, 7-8

Wife on way to Reno for divorce case

1932

F 11,14-5

Fined \$9,600 by Chile air ministry for illegal landing

-----1956-----

O 4, 58-1

RESIGNS AS PRES. OF LOEW'S INC. -----1960-----

F 25,A-7-1 5\*

GLEN COVE,NY-T<sub>A</sub>KES BACK ESTATE HE GAVE TO CITY OF GLEN COVE



LOEW, ARTHUR JR.:

LOEW INC. OFFICIAL

1959

WEDS DEBORAH J-AN POWER, WIDOW OF TYRON- POWER 0 27, B-2-3  
---1962--- S 3, A-3-4  
HOLLYWOOD-9 STITCHES REQUIRED TO CLOSE CUTS ON FACE AFTER FRENCH ACT-  
RESS AGNES LAURENT THREW GLASS AT HIM S 6, C-7-1  
DECIDES NOT TO PRESS CHARGES AGST AGNES LAURENT IN CUTTING FACE  
0 28, B-5-5  
WIFE, MRS. DEBORAH POWER LOEW, FILES FOR DIVORCE CHARGING EXTREME CRUELTY  
D 20, A-14-2  
WIFE DEBORAH POWER LOEW WINS DIVORCE  
---1964--- JA 10, D-10-1  
& ACTRESS NATALIE WOOD ENGAGED-NO WEDDING DATE SET

LOWE, AUDREY L.: CHRGD WITH MURDER

1993

Chrgd with the death of her father

N 18 B 1-2 N

1-1-4 1-4

2000

BELITA

LOWE,( DELITA): MURDERED

1995

Je 30, D-4-5 D

Stabbed to death, baby, 13-month baby girl, found alive in apt  
-probed--Grant

Jl 2, C-2-5

Det man 25 yrs chgd in her death; baby Janae Lowe, unharmed.

LOWE, CECIL: NAVY PILOT

1945

MY 31, 27-4

KILLED IN PLANE CRASH AT CALIF

LOWE, CHARLES - TELEVISION EXECUTIVE

1956

TO WED CAROL CHANNING TODAY

\$ 5, 54-8

MARRIES CAROL CHANNING

\$ 6, 28-5

--1966--

JL 7, A-1-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-PAYS \$4000 FOR TV RESEARCH TO REX SPARGER  
ACCUSED OF RATINGS RIGGINGS

--1967--

MR 23, TEMP<sub>4</sub>

DISCUSSES SACRIFICES STAR MUST<sup>1</sup>/ MAKE-STEVENS

LOWE, CHARLES E. - GARDEN CITY

1960

NOMINATED FOR MAYOR

AG 3, C-5-1

WINS N 8TH ELECTION FOR MAYOR OF GARDEN CITY; POLLED 6,240

N 9, A-23-1

--1966--

O 2, A-1-6

TO APPEAR 03 BEFORE BOWELS GRAND JURY ON INQUIRY INTO PUR-  
CH SE 5 YRS AGO OF GARDEN CITY CIVIC CENTER SITE-PAVICH

O 4, A-22-5

APPEARED 03 BEFORE BOWLES GD. JURY INQUIRY INTO PURCHASE  
OF CIVIC CENTER LAND IN GARDEN CITY 5 YRS AGO-COURTADÉ

LOWE, MRS.CHARLES (BETTY): WIFE OF GARDEN CITY, MICH MAYOR 1960

---

N 16, E-1-3 Z2

PAINTED ENDLESS SIGNS TO HELP HUSBAND WIN ELECTION FOR MAYOR

1970

LOWE, CHARLES E: ATTORNEY

MR 24,C-7-1

JUDGE D UNBAR DAVIS CRITICIZED FOR STAND ON CONTEMPT CHARGE  
OF ATTORNEY



1945

LOWE, CHARLES J. : ARMED SERVICES

JA 29, 13-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

LOW, CHARLES R. : CLOCK HOBBY

1960

A P 17, A-15-4

TRACES FAMILTY CLOCKMAKING CLAN IN SCOTLAND-BLANCHARD

LOWE, CHRISTOPHER : MURDER

1989

Ja 13, B 3-1N

Age 21 of Southfield charged in Dec 30 death of James F Axon  
19 from Kalamazoo, kicked in head after i-75 altercation  
in Madison Hts

J1 20 B 6-2N

charged with 2nd degree murder in Dec 30 kicking death of  
WMU student

Ag 16, B-7-1N

Pleads for mercy-McClearn

1945

LOWE, CLARENCE: ROBBERY ARMED

PLEADS GUILTY TO ROBBING BAR ON MY 4; STCD TO ONE TO 15 YRS  
---1948---  
ADMITS HOLDING UP 2 GASSTATIONS  
STANDS MUTE ON ROBBERY ARMED CHARGE  
SENTC. TO 5-20-YRS.

AG 1, 16-3

JA 30, 2-6 BS 2

F 3, 28-2 NITE

MR 18, 38-6

LOWE, CLARENCE D.:

BAD CHECK PASSER: ANN ARBOR, MICH

1954

JA 15, 15-3  
ARRESTED AS MEMBER OF RING PASSING \$40,000 IN BAD CHECKS IN 4 STATES  
MR 5, 25-5 NITE  
PLEADS GUILTY TO PASSING STOLEN MONEY ORDERS  
MR 31, 9-7  
SENTENCED TO 5 YRS FOR PASSING BOGUS MONEY ORDES

1972

LOWE, CORNELL : MURDERED

O 2, A-16-1

SHOT AND KILLED IN WHAT MAY BE NARCOTICS SLAY ING.

LOW, DAVID - CARTOONIST

1949

JOINS STAFF LONDON DAILY HERALD; RESIGNS LONDON EVE. STANDARD  
-----1957----- D 16, 22-5  
AP 14, B-10-3  
ABOVE'S CAREER AS CARTOONIST IN BRITAIN-MCMANIS  
---1960--- N 24, C-18-1  
HIS "COL. BLIMP" HAVING TROUBLES WITH WORLD AFFAIRS  
---1963--- S 20, A-3-4  
LONDON-DIED SEPT. 19, AGE 72

LOWE, DAVID : MINISTER

1984

JA 15, A-3-2

MEMBERS OF GREATER NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH IN DET OUSTED  
THEIR PASTOR OF 10 YRS-ANGELL



LOWE, DAVID C.: CHM. BALLOT BATTALION: DETROIT

1952

N 7, 34-2

ABOVE HEADED DET.GRP IN DOOR TO DOOR CAMPAIGN TO GET OUT THE VOTE FOR  
N 4TH PRESIDENTIAL & STATE ELECTION\_HUSHEN

-----1953-----

My 15, 40-7

BUYS EXCURSION BOAT "PUT\_IN-BAY" FOR \$11,000

S 30, 1-4

SAYS HE WILL BURN EXCURSION BOAT "PUT IN BAY" & JUST SELVAGE STEEL  
HULL ON O 3RD-WHITE

D 23, 3-1

NAMED TO PORT OF DETROIT COMMISSION

-----1954-----

AP 28, 21-8

RENOMINATED TO PORT OF DET.COMMISSION

S 15, 7-8

NAMED TO POST ON DET.MET.AREA REGIONAL PLANNING COMMSN.

-----1955-----

MR 17, 48-2

ABOVE ACCUSES DET INDUSTRY OF SLIGHTING FLEET OF FOREIGN FREIGHTERS-  
WHITE

-----1956-----

My 4, 1-1

TELLS OF DETROIT'S MARINE TERMINAL OPERATORS PLANNING 10 NEW BERTHS  
FOR OCEAN SHIPS-WHITE.

My 4, 1-3 BB

SAYS TERMINAL OPERATORS WILL BE ABLE TO HANDLE MANY MORE FREIGHTERS  
BY 1959-WHITE.

JE 20, 1-3 BB

TO RESIGN NEXT WEEK

JE 21, 1-4

RESIGNATION ABOVE MAY CLARIFY STATUS STERLING ST JOHN JR.-CARLISLE

---1956---

JE 21, 32-2

PROMISED RESIGNATION ABOVE TO MARK END UNTENABLE RELATION-EDIT

---1958---

34-3

IN LETTER TO EDIT, SAYS TRY BROWNING CANNOT SUPPORT STATEMENTS ATTACKING PRIVATELY OPERATED DET. DOCKS

---1959---

My12, 1-8 LF

REVEALS PLANS TO EXPAND DET. MARINE TERMINALS

MY 13, 3-3

SAYS MONTREAL MILLIONAIRES TO INVEST IN EXPANSION OF DET. MARINE TERMINALS-LUTZ

---1960---

JA 25, A-8-4

SAYS DET. MARINE TERMINALS INC. WILL DOUBLE CAPACITY

JA 26, A-14-1

COMMENTS ON PLANS OF DET. MARINE TERMINALS INC. TO EXPAND-HARTMANN

---1961---

AG 11, A-1-4

SHIP JAM SITRS PORT ARGUMENT-BLANCHARD

---1964---

F 20, A-4-1

SOLD OUT SHARES OF MARINE TERMINAL TO PARTNERS-WHITE

LOEW, DAVID L. - MOVIE PRODUCER

1950

SANTA MONICA - SUED FOR DIVORCE BY WIFE CLAIRE  
--1965--  
NY-DIED S 24, 51

O 29, 1-6-8

S 24, A-2-1 3\*

LOWE, DAVID:T:MURDER CHARGE

1969

ARRESTED FOR TAKING PART IN ROBBERY AND MURDER OF  
ROY OLIVEIR , PARTY STORE OWNER.

D2, C-12-3

TO STAND TRIAL FOR KILLING OF ROY V. OLIVER.

D11, A-14-1

--1975--

F 19, A-18-1

24, OF DET, CONVICTED OF AIDING BRO. LAWRENCE LOWE, 22, REMOVE  
BODY OF ROBT. LEE WILSON, MURDERED 012'74

LOWE, DELLA : KIDNAP VICTIM

1973

0 3, B-1-4 N

17, FROM NOVI, OBJECT OF ATTEMPTED KIDNAP BY 2 SOUTH FIELD  
MEN: WM MYERS, GEO ARNOLD, BOTH 28.

1964

LOWE, DENNIS - ROBBER

MY 22, A-19-1

ARRESTED FOR PURSE SNATCHED FROM WOMAN, CONTAINING \$2,300; CAPTURED BY  
2 DET. NEWS CIRCULATION DEPT. EMPLOYEES

LOWE, EDMUND - ACTOR

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 3, 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

IN DETROIT FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE-MARGOT MURPHY

D 8, 1-2-3

SIGNED BY GAUMONT-BRITISH ---1936---

MR 22, 5-23-3

RECEIVED \$24,750 SALARY, 1934, FR FOX FILMS

AP 3, 2-6

MARRIED MRS. RITA AUGUSTA K. KAUFMAN APR. 2

JE 11, 1-2 RACE XTR

SUED FOR \$121,750 BY LATE WIFE, LILLIAN TASHMAN'S 2 SISTERS

---1937---

JA 6, 6-4

MADE \$77,200 IN 1935

AP 21, 37-1 BL STR

SISTERS OF LILLIAN TASHMANN SUE TO RECOVER \$121,750 FROM ABOVE

---1940---

N 8, 20-3

SUED FOR DIVORCE BY WIFE, MRS. RITA K.

N 21, 4-1

JURY RULES ABOVE NEED NOT PAY \$121,750 TO SISTER-IN-LAWS

---1953---

JL 9, 1-4 NITE

REPORTED ILL FR. PNEUMONIA

---1959--- MR 13, 25-4

HOLLYWOOD-COLLAPSES 2 DAYS AGO---1965---

JA 6, B-10-1

HOLLYWOOD-HAVING HEART TESTED FOR SERIOUS HEART CONDITION, AGE 72

-1971---AP 22, C-6-1LF

AP 23, C-9-1

DEAD AGE 81, AP 21ST  
OBITUARY

Form 1656

The Detroit N

-1981-

0 19, A-3-1



LOWE, EDWARD - GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

0 3, 15-2

VALUE OF ESTATE OF ABOVE WHO DIED JL 2, 1938, VALUED AT \$6,546,318

---1941---

JA 9, 39-1

EXECUTOR APPEALS FED. TAX ASSESSMENT OF \$525,046 ON ESTATE OF ABOVE

JE 11, 32-5 BS

\$525,046 TAX CLAIM VS ESTATE SETTLED FOR \$137,984

----1977-----AP5, C-8-1

TO CLOSE HISTORICAL TOURIST ATTRACTION IN JONES  
MICH. LOCHBILER.

-1984-

MR 11, H-1-2

AGE 63 STILL SELLING KITTY LITTER-MCALEENAN

-1990-

0 1 C1-2

The King of Kitty Litter will sell his cat box filler company for an estimated \$200 million and stock-Pepper

N 6 E 1-1

Kitty Litter firm sold, purchased by an investment group headed by Good Capital Co of NY & Knightsbridge of Chicago

-1995-

O 06 C 2-3

Invented Kitty Litter,died Oct. 4.,Sarasota,Fla.,age 75

1998

J1 09 D 9-1

Cassopolis-1st annual Ed Lowe Days set for 7/10-11

J1 10 b 1-2

Cassopolis-Profile on Lowe who died in 1995; info on  
Edward Lowe Foundation-Chin

1969

LOWE, MRS. EDWARD: MURDER

JL 3, C-8-7

19, TELLS POLICE OF SLAYING HER HUSBAND AFTER ARGUMENT-

LOWE, ELDON - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1949

FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN HIS CAB  
FLINT POLICE SEEK KILLER OF ABOVE  
150 CABS JOIN IN FUNERAL PROCESSION OF ABOVE-

MY 28, 1-6  
MY 29, 4-9-8  
MY 31, 30-6

LOW, ETHELBERT HOLLAND - DETROIT SOCIETY

1964

JA 12, E-7-2

MARRIED MARILYN CATHERINE CRANE

Form 1656

F 8, 19-4 B S

N 24, 37-3

HELD IN STENCH BOMBINGS IN LABOR DISPUTES

PAUL BANES AWARDED \$400 IN SUIT VS ABOVE

---1941---

JE 25, 8-4

CHARGED WITH CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPON, SLINGSHOT, IN MOTOR VEHICLE

JL 17, 9-4

EXAMINATION PENDING PROBATION REPORT; IAN ASSAULT CASE ALSO

S 11, 1-6

ACCUSED OF ASSAULT IN BEATING OF WALTER MULLER IN DAC DISPUTE

---1942---

JA 24, 22-4

CONV. OF CARRYING UNLICENSED DANGEROUS WEAPON, A SLINGSHOT

F 7, 20-6

CONV. OF CARRYING A DANGEROUS WEAPON IN AN AUTO, PUT ON 1-YR. PROBATION

---1943---

AP 3, 21-4

CHARGED WITH HITTING JEROME W SHORE

AP 4, 1-4-7

FINED \$10 FOR HITTING SHORE

---1948---

AP 6, 9-6 NITE

CHGD WITH MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

N 26, 1-2

LEADER OF HARPER HOSP STRIKE; OUSTER SOUGHT

N 26, 1-7 BS 2

MARTEL-HOFFA FEUD THREATENS ABOVE WITH LOSS UNION MEMBERSHIP

D 3, 2-1

BACKS SLATE CANDIDATES IN COMING LOCAL 705 ELECTION HOTEL, RESTAURANT

EMPLOYEES-

---1948---

D 8, 4-4

ROW AT HARPER HOSP. DIVIDES AFL-LAUREN  
OUSTER FR AFL SOUGHT BY LOUIS KOENIG  
SEEKS OUSTER OF LOUIS KOENIG FROM WAITERS UNION

D 27: 1-7 BS 2

---1949---

JA 8, 11-2

TRIES TO PREVENT LOCAL 705, WAITERS & WAITRESSES UNION FR POSTPONING  
1949 ELECTION-

F 1, 9-6 BS2

AFL OPENS OUSTER CASE VS ABOVE

F 11, 1-5

FINED \$5 OVER IGNORING STOP SIGN NOV9

F 15, 32-5

BARRED FOR LIFE FR MEMBERSHIP IN HOTEL EMPLOYEES UNION -F 19, 2-8  
RETAINS JOB AS BUSINESS AGENT FOR HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES UNION

LOWE, FRANCIS : DEARBORN

1940

Form 1656  
ARRESTED AS MEMBER OF SAFE-CRACKING GANG  
CONFESSES SAFE ROBBERY  
CONFESSION SOLVES 4 SAFE ROBBERIES

AG 27, 4-1  
AG 28, 2-8  
AG 29, 11-6



TO BE GUEST OF HONOR AT DINNER IN DETROIT F 84

Form 1656

F 6,7-1

---1940---

F 21,5-1

HEADS NATL. AMERICAN LEGION COMMITTEE TO FIGHT ISMS  
NAMED CHRMN COMMITTEE OF AMER. LEGION TO FORM A "UNITED AMERICANISM  
FRONT"

MR 10, 1-12-5

1  
2---1941---

MY 28, 13-5 NITE

URGES PHYSICAL FITNESS OF SOLDIERS AS 1ST REQUIREMENT.

---1951---

MR 10, 3-5

INJURED IN JEEP ACC IN KOREA WITH ERLE COCKE JR. LEGION CHIEF

AP 14, 14-7

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS ON ORDER OF GEN. MACARTHUR

MY 11, 2-6 BS 2

MY 13, 1-24-4

RETURNED TO INACTIVE DUTY AT OWN REQUEST

RETURNS TO RETIRED STATUS

---1952---

JA 25, 1-1 FINAL

CHARGES RETPS FR KOREA WERE PIGEONHOLDED-NEVER REACHED PRES

-----1956-----

AP 30, 17-1

1-FIRST OF 6 ARTICLES BY ABOVE ON CANADIAN RADAR DEFENSE WITH U.S.

LOWE, FRANK E.: PVT.: ARMY: DETROITER

1953

JE 29, 13-4

WOUNDED;KOREA

LOW, DR FRANK J - SCIENTIST

1965

N 25, B-11-8

TUCSON-HIS WORK SHOWS JUPITER TO BE MORE OF LESSER STAR THAN PLANET

LOWE, FRED : WEIGHTLIFTER

1972

AG 25, C-2-1

ENGLISH TEACHER FROM LANSING STRIVES FOR OLYMPIC TITLE.  
MIDDLEMAS

LOEWE, FREDERICK

COMPOSER: CALIF.

1957

S 18, 76-4

WIFE, ERNESTINE, SUES FOR DIVORCE

N 6, 77-3

LOS ANGELES-ESTRANGED WIFE OF ABOVE, ERNESTINE, SETTLES DIVORCE SUIT  
FOR \$150,000

-----1958----- F 26, 1-2

NYC-SUFFERS HEART ATTACK TODAY; IN SERIOUS CONDITION

-----1959-----

MY 1, 3-4

NYC-MUSICAL HIT "MY FAIR LADY" PLAYING IN RUSSIA WITHOUT PERMISSION-  
WALD

-----1963-----

D 30, A-15-4

PALMSPRINGS, CALIF.-HAS GIVEN MUSIC ROYALTIES WORTH \$1 MILLION TO DE-  
SERT HOSPITAL

-1988-

F 13, A 1-1

Palm Springs-age 86 in hosp

F 15, A-1-5

Palm Springs, Calif-Obit-age 86, died F 14,

LOVE, GARLAND : MURDER

1982

LAWS S 5, A-3-1  
AGE 56 FACES TRIAL IN SHOOTING DEATH OF DANIEL TREVINO 24  
OVER CIGARETS

LOWE, GARY:

FOOTBALL

1957

O 21, 1-2 LF

LIONS SIGN UP ABOVE

---1963---

AP 17, A-1-5 FIN 5

FINED \$2,000 FOR GAME BETTING-DOC GREENE

AP 18, A-1-7

AGREES THAT \$2,000 FINE WAS WARRANTED-CHARGED WITH MAKING BETS ON NFL CHAMPIONSHIP GAME DEC. 30-BEN DUNN

S 30, B-1-8

MAY BE OUT OF GAME WITH LIONS FOR REST OF SEASON BECAUSE OF TORN TENDON ON LEFT FT SUFFERED S29 IN GAME WITH CHIC BEARS

O 8, A-1-5 LF

PLACED ON RESERVE LIST FOR REST OF SEASON WITH INJURED FOOT

---1965---

JE 9, D-1-9

TRADED TO MINN. VIKINGS-JERRY GREEN

JL 29, C-7-3

BEMIDJI-RETIRED FROM FB

-1-

LA 20, B-1-2

Ja30, B-4-1

Age35 & Harold Ristinger52 charged with being hired by Donna  
Donna38 & her husb David Willing43 to kill her father  
George Kovacs81 so they could inherit-Wowk

F 11, B\_3-1N

WILLing to testify in plea bargain



LOWE, GEORGE D. : DETROIT : MURDERER

1966

CHG. STRANGLING TO DEATH GAIL JOHNSON IN HER DET. APT. S28  
N 3, A-10-4  
N 11, B-5-2

CHG. REDUCED FROM FIRST TO 2ND DEGREE MURDER

LOW, GEORGE M. : SPACE EXPERT

1964

WASH-NASA NAMED ABOVE DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MANNED SPACECRAFT CENTER AT HOUSTON

JA 19, A-1-8 3\*-ST

AP 21, A-8-3

SAYS WILL BE \$6 BILLION CHEAPER TO GO TO MOON THIS DECADE THAN TO WAIT UNTIL 1975

-1967--

F 12, A-27-1

HOUSTON-ALMOST SAT IN ON APOLLO 1 TEST FLIGHT WHICH KILLED 3 ASTRONAUTS

AP 6, D-7-8

NAMED NEW MANAGER OF APOLLO SPACECRAFT PROGRAM

AP 6, D-7-7 3\*

CAPEKENNEDY-BECOMES APOLLO SPACECRAFT MGR.

LOWE, GLEN - ~~FBI AGENT~~ ROBBERY CHARGE

1954

HELPS IN CAPTURE OF ROBBERS OF NEWPORT STATE BANK

D 8, 1-1LF

PEADS GUILTY TO BANK ROBBERY

D 10, 2-4 LF

GIVEN 15 YRS FOR BANK ROBBERY

-----1955-----

F 5, 20-1

LOWE, HAROLD - HI LAND PARK

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 2, 35-7

Above and 3 comapnions admit weighing machine thefts.  
S 4, 1-7-3

Placed under bond, Judge Bowles, pled guilty to mal dest  
or weighing machines of Peerless Weighing Machine Co.

1930

Je 4, 16-2

Pled guilty to robb armed of Jack Gheikin and father,  
Justice peace George L. Badder Je 4.

--1931--

Ag 19, 21-8

Escapes Ionia hospital during Gov. Brucker speech  
at fairgrounds.

Ag 30, 1-1-4

Returned to Ionia, Ag 30, by father

LOWE, HARRY - BUILDING CONTRACTOR - DET.

1927

Mr 29, 1-2 final

Barney Fink, alias Starus, alias Ferrari,  
Morris Cohen, Jos. Harris and Samuel Novitx  
held on charge of mutilating U. S. currency in  
defrauding above

Mr 30, 24-3

Broken up because 4 men he trapped must go  
to prison; tells how he exposed them

LOW, HARRY : JUDGE

1980

JL 20, B-8-1

SF-CONVICTED JACK LONDON OF 'STEALING OYSTERS' (HISTORICAL  
CRIMES)

LOW, HARRY : LIQUOR EXPORTER

1931

Form 1656

ARRESTED ON CONSPIRACY TO SMUGGLE WHISKEY FROM SCOTLAND INTO CANADA	JA 27, 28-1
---1932---	MR 30, 31-8 NITE
CONV. OF BOOTLEGGING; SENT TO 6 MONTHS	AG 16, 4-7 1H
FIGHTS EXTRADITION TO U.S. TO FACE BRIBERY CHARGE	O 24, 28-2 1H
MUST STAY IN JAIL PENDING EXTRADITION	M 28, 4-3
PROCEEDINGS FOR RELEASE UNDER WAY	
---1933---	AG 20, 4-12-5
MAY TAKE CASE OF VEDAS SEIZURE TO HIGHEST BRITISH COURT	MR 25, 4-13-5
---1934---	N 8, 19-4 1H
1ST VICE-PRES. TRENTON VALLEY DISTILLERY CO., NEWLY ORG.	
AUCTION SALE OF FURNITURE AT HOME HALTED BY SHERIFF	
---1935---	JE 9, 4-15-1
NAMED PRES. OF TRENTON VALLEY DISTILLERS CORP.	D 5, 14-5
ABV'S MANSION, SOLD TO PHILIP J. POCOCK, HAS TAX LEVY OF \$29,225, POCOCK	
FIGHTS ASSESSMENT IN CT., CANT RENT OR SELL BLDG	
---1936---	S 3, 49-8
RESIGNS ALL TRENTON VALLEY CO. OFFICES	
---1937---	AG 26, 9-6
CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF 1933 SECURITIES ACT; HELD	
---1939---	F 3, 1-8
INDICED ON CHARGES OF SCHEMING TO DEFRAUD IN CONNECTION WITH SALE	
OF STOCK IN TRENTON VALLEY DISTILLERS CORP. - WIGDER	

---1939---

F 4, 5-4

FED. OFFICERS SEEK ABV. FOR FRAUD CHARGES

F 24, 1-5

SURRENDERED FEB. 24 TO FED. AUTHORITIES ON FRAUD CHARGES

AG 24, 27-6 BS

RELEASED ON \$5,000 BOND

---1941---

D 17, 25-1

\$5,000 BOND SURRENDERED FOR FAILURE TO APPEAR AT TRIAL

---1953---

D 9, 1-1 5\*

HELD-HUNTED 14 YRS AS INC ME TAX EVADER-

D 10, 42-1

1 SAIL IN DEFAULT OF \$10,000 BOND

-----1954-----

MR 1, 1-2

GIVEN ONE YEAR & DAY IN PRISON FOR INCOME TAX EVASION

MR 2, 31-5 NITE

GIVEN 1 YR IN PRISON ON INCOME TAX CHG.; MAY BE DEPORTED

MR 6, 20-7

FREED ON BOND TODAY; DEPORTATION SOUGHT



LOWE, HARRY N.JR.: SPACE EXPERT: VIRGINIA

1961

SAYS MAN ON MOON WILL AID WATER RESEARCH-HARTMANN

JE 8,8-8-1

LOWE, HENRY : DETROIT NEGRO

1941

Form 1656  
STATE PROLE BD. DECIDES TO PAROLE ABOVE AFTER MINIMUM SENTC. ON 2ND DEGREE MURDER CHARGE

JL 9, 10-2

1962

LOWE; HENRY W. : FORMER TEAMSTERS OFFICIAL

N 24, B-5-4

ESTATE FILED \$31,000 SUIT AGAINST JAMES HOFFA FOR PROMISARY NOTE FOR  
\$25,000 HE FAILED TO PAY

ELECTED CHRMN MACOMB Co. DEMS. ---1955---

F 18, 9-2  
F 22, 8-5

H W ABOVE WAS INVOLVED IN VOTING BOOTH QUARREL DURING F 21ST PRIMARY WHICH DELAYED BALLOT COUNT-GLAZIER

O 13, 36-5  
O 14, A-1-1

A OVE REINSTATE IN DEM CLUB. --1956--

CHGS THAT OCT 2 BALLOTING QUIZ WAS STARTED BY DEFEATED CAND. BERNARD J. GUZDIAL-GLAZIER

O 15, 8-3

REQUESTS STATE TO RETURN CONFISCATED VOTING RECORDS WITHIN 40 HOURS SO PREPARATIONS FOR NOV. 6TH NAT'L ELECTION WILL NOT BE DELAYED-GLAZIER

O 16, 49-3

CALLS FOR PROSECUTION OF ANYONE WHO HAS VIOLATED ELECTION LAWS IN THE SUBURB-GLAZIER

O 18, 26-2

STATE INVESTIGATORS QUIZ ABOVE ON ELECTION PROCEDURES

N 28, 23-4

WITNESS AT MACOMB COUNTY'S ONE MAN GRAND JURY INQUIRY OF BUILDING IN WARREN TWP-DIDZUN

D 6, 67-5

CALLED BEFORE MACOMB COUNTY GRAND JURY QUIZ-DIDZUN

---1960---

O 14, C-15-3 FIN 5

DENIES HAVING LIST OF NEWLY REGISTERED VOTERS AS CHGD. BY PHILIP DAVIDSON

O 16, C-22-1

SAYS R PUBLICANS RAISE VOTER REGISTRATION QUESTIONS BECAUSE THEY FEAR NEW VOTERS ARE DEMOCRATS -GLAZIER

---1960---

O 18, A-6-1

O 19, A-12-3

O 20, C-20-1

N 4, A-1-8

N 5, A-3-1

N 6, A-1-2

N 7, A-3-5

F 24, A-13-4

Ap 4, B-5-3

Ap 4, B-5-4

DENIES ACCESS OF VOTER LIST TO GOP

GIVES PREMISSION TO GOP TO SEE VOTER LIST OCT. 24

DETROIT VINDICATION-EDIT.

DET.FBI CHIEF DONALD S.HOSTETTER BEGINS QUIZ ON VOTE REGISTRATIONS

ASKS QUICK INQUIRY INTO REGISTRAION FRAUD-GLAZIER

ANNOUNCES SOLUTION TO VOTER REGIS.FRAUD-GLAZIER

J.GERALD MCLEAN,GOP AIDE ASKS INQUIRY INTO VOTER REGISTRATION-H.MULLER

WANTS POLICE TO GUARD AGST INTRUDERS DURING AP 3RD BALLOT COUNTING-GLAZIER

DEFEATED IN AP 3RD ELECTION FOR CITY CLERK-GLAZIER

LOSES RACE FOR CITY CLERK TO JAS.GRAY

---1961---

LOWE, HOWARD S.: ARMY AIR CORPS GUNNER, DETROIT

1944

KILLED IN AERO ACC. GARLAND CITY, ARK.  
IN CASUALTY LIST

Form 1656

F 4, 6-6  
F 4, 19-1

LOWE, HUBERT - DETROIT YOUTH

1946

GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS ON GRAND LARCENY CHARGE

N 26, 2-3

LOWE, MRS. IDA :

JEWISH FUND RAISER

1960

VISITS DET., TELLS OF MEYER LEVIN'S BOOK "EVA" DESCRIBES ABOVE LIFE DURING WWII UNDER GESTAPO-BREITMEYER

F 24, E-1-4



LOWE, IRA C. - FACTORY WORKER

1954

MR 11, 9-2

ABOVE SUES TOBACCO FIRMS FOR \$250,000 FOR LUNG CANCER

JE 17, 55-1

WITHDRAWS SUIT AGAINST TOBACCO FIRMS

O 4, 23-1

ST. LOUIS-DIES OF CANCER O 2ND IN ST. LOUIS, MO.

-----1955-----

F 19, 2-8 1H

ST. LOUIS-DIST. CT. AT REQUEST OF FAMILY OF ABOVE ABOVE DISMIS  
SUIT FOR \$500,000 AGST REYNOLDS TOBACCO FIRM FOR HIS DEATH BY CANCER

F 20, 4-22-6

FAMILY OF ABOVE TO PURSUE THEIR SUIT AGST REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. FOR DEATH OF ABOVE FR. LUNG CANCER DUE TO SMOKING

LOWE, JACQUES : PHOTOGRAPHER

1996

O 30 C 5-2

Had access to White House during Kennedy years; has exhibit at Somerset Collection "Tribute to Jackie";benefit for leukemia-Ilka

LOWE, JAMES: GARDEN CITY MAYOR

1972

Ap18, B-1-1 W

ABOVE CRITICIZED THE GARDEN CITY COUNCIL FOR NOT PULLING  
TOGETHER---PEREGRIN

---1975---019, A-1-2

FEED UP WITH CRIME -MAYOR ORDERS GARDEN CITY POLICE  
TO USE SHOTGUNS. WARREN 021, A-6-1

GARDEN CITY RESIDENTS BACK UP SHOTGUN POLICY FOR  
POLICE. WARREN -1985- S 19, C-1-1W

Obit-age 61, died S 13

LOWE, JAMES - AFL LEADER

1954

O 28, 40-7

INDITED ON FRAUD CHARGE

-----1955----

N 19, 5-6

NEWARK, N.J.-TO BE SENTENCED N 29TH FOR EXTORTING MONEY FR. AN OKLA. CIT  
CONTRACTOR TO GUARANTEE LABOR PEACE DURING BLDG. OF PIPELINE TO N.J.

LOWE, JAMES : MURDERED

0 27, A-6-4 1967

DIES OF STAB WOUNDS INFLICTED BY UNKNOWN MAN

1970

LOWE, JAMES : MAP MAKER

AG9, E-8-1

ABOVE & GARY STONEROCK PARTNERS IN AIR-LAND SURVEYS, PRO-  
DUCE MAPS FOR USE BY LANDPLANNERS , ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS,  
DEVELOPERS AND BUILDERS--SHERE

OWE, JAMES: MOTORCYCLE CLUB MEMBER

1970

022, A-1-4

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF ATTEMPTED MURDER OF MEMBERS  
OF RIVAL GANG

LOW, JAMES: MAJOR ARMY

1971

JA 27, A-9-1

NY- FORMER AMERICAN PRISONER OF WAR IN NORTH VIETNAM  
DETAILS TORTURE BY RED CAPTORS.



1977

LOWE, JAMES W. - SHOT

N 11, A-16-1

WASH-WOUNDED CRITICALLY IN WASH., DC, DESPONDENT OVER LOSING  
JOB, FIRED AT POLICE-RYAN

LOW, LT.JAMES F.--- CALIF .AF PILOT

1952

NEWEST JET ACE IN KOREA FIGHTING

JE 16, 33-2

BIOG.SKETCH OF ABOVE-BY HIMSELF

O 26, 6-7-1

D 2, 17-6

SHALKS UP ANOTHER RED PLANE TO MAKE TOTAL NOW 7

D 27, 20-6

ABOVE IS 17TH JET ACE OF KOREAN WAR

-----1953-----

JL 9, 23-4

ABOVE, IN DETROIT ON TOUR FOR AIR SHOW, PRAISES CITY'S BEAUTIFUL GIRLS

AG 20, 27-5

MARRIES JEAN T.REHL AG 20

1966

LOWE, JAMES M. - CALIF. GI

JL 31, B-18-6

ABOVE GI IN VIETNAM WROTE LETTER TO DET. NEWS EDITOR ASKING PEOPLE OF  
DET. & MICH. TO WRITE TELLING HIM WHAT THEY THINK OF THE WAR

LOWE, JAMES M : POLITICIAN

1968

N 6, B-20-3

DEFEATED FOR WAYNE CO SUPERVISOR 15TH DIST

---1970---

AG 6, A-23-4

NOMINATED IN 15TH DIST. COUNTY COMMSNR. ELECTION PRIMARY

LOWE, JAMES R. : INFANTRY

1945

MISSING IN ACTION

JA 25, 29-5

AP 2, 13-6

IS NAZI PRISONER

JE 6, 17-4

FREED

LOWE, MRS. JANIS : TRENTON TEACHER

1974

JA 1, B-2-1 W

TO CHAPERONE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO KENYA FOR 6WEEKS. LETT  
-1976-

JA 13, B-1-2 W

MEMB OF AMER INSTITUTE FOR FOREIGN STUDY, SEEKING OTHERS  
TO JOIN PACIFIC TOUR-PAYNE

LOWE, JEFFREY : COUGAR ATTACK

1989

Ag 13, D\_3-1NoDot

Age 24 required 24 stitches from attack by pet, Clinton Co

LOWE, JERRY - JACKSON, MICH - MURDER CHARGE

1935

Form 1656  
S 13,17-2 WSC  
O 1,30-3  
HELD IN FATAL STABBING OF LEO H ADAMS  
PLEA OF GUILTY ACCEPTED; JUDGE ASSAILS HIGH LIQUOR TAXES



1978

LOWE, JOEL : SORGHUM MAKER

S 27, B-9-1-D

& FRANK VENROY MAKE SORGHUM MOLASSES ON COOPERSVILLE MICH  
FARM-WEIST

1967

LOWE, JOHN : BRITISH EDUCATOR

---

Ag 1, D-8-3\*

OF UNIV. EDINBURGH TO COMPARE LIFE IN ENGLAND & U.S. IN  
LECTURE Ag2 AT RACKHAM EDUC. MEMORIAL

LOWE, JOHN HOMER : PASADENA, CALIF.

---

1941

Form 1656

0 25, 1-2

TO WED RUBY KEELER  
WEDS RUBY KEELER IN HOLLYWOOD

0 29, 1-1 BS

LOWE, JOHN K.:

JUSTICE OF PEACE: ADRIAN, MICH

1957

ASKED TO REFUND \$170 IN JP FEES TO LENAWEE COUNTY

MR 14, 8-4

JE 1, 17-4

ADRIAN-ORDERS MARILYN ANN MILLER TOLD BY JUDGE TO GET OUT OF SHORTS &  
NTO DRESS WHEN ARRAIGNED IN COURT ON DRUNK CHG.

N

-----1958-----

AG 20L57-7

UBIT; DIES AT 79 YRS OF AGE, JP, AG 19TH IN ADRIAN, MI H.

LOW, MRS. JULIETTE - FOUNDER OF GIRL SCOUTS  
1927

Ja 18, 5-11

Girl Scouts founder, died Jan. 17

---1950---

MR 6, 12-3

DET. GIRL SCOUTS TO HONOR MEMORY OF ABOVE WITH PAGEANT & RALLIES THIS  
WEEK

LOWE, JUNE : ASTROLOGER

1980

JA 30, F-11-1W

GIVES OUT ADVICE ON RADIO STATION WCXI-CROSSON

-1981- 0 30, D-1-1

OFFERS ADVICE IN COUNTRY WESTERN BARS-MYERS

-1983- JA 2, F-4-1 W

OFFERS 1983 PREDICTIONS

S 16, A-3-1

CITED FOR WORKING IN CANADA WITHOUT PERMIT N 27,

N 27, G-6-3

TO LAUNCH CARIBBEAN CRUISE-CROSSON

-1985-

JA 6, F-5-1N

HER ANNUAL ASTROLOGICAL REPORT FOR EA BIRTH SIGN.-CROSSON

-1986-

F 3, A-7-1

Age 58 died

LOWE, KENNETH L.: DET. SOLDIER

1945

JE 6

JE 6, 17-4

WOUNDED

Ag 11, 48-7

NAMED EDITOR OF MARQUETTE MINING JOURNAL

---1961---

D 5, C-14-3

NAMED TO STATE CONSERVATION COMSN. ---1962---

MR 14, B-4-2 FIN 5

SEN.CONFORMS APP'T TO STATE CONSERVATION COMSN. MR 15, B-10-4

SEN.CONFORMS CONSERVATION COMSN.APPT

-1996-

Ag 16 C 2-1

Editor of Michigan-Out-Of-Doors since '75, died Ag 14, age 75 during visit to son in Okemos-BeVier



LOWE, LAVON - SCUFFLE WITH FRIEND

1955

ABOVE IF FIGHT WITH FRIEND HAROLD MCGEE, WHO DIES

MR 23, 38-5

MR 24, 18-5 5\*

RELEASED AS SUSPECT IN KILLING

LOWE, LAWRENCE: MURDER SUSPECT

1974

N 20, B-24-2

21, OF DET., CHARGED WITH 012 MURDER OF ROBT. LEE WILSON, 24, WHILE  
ON FURLOUGH FROM JACKSON ST. PRISON

N 28, A-15-1

CHARGED WITH 1ST-DEG. MURDER & CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE  
N 27 & REMANDED TO WAYNE CO. JAIL TO AWAAT TRIAL

--1975--

F 19, A-18-1

CONVICTED JA 22 OF MURDER, GIVEN LIFE IMPRISONMENT; BRO. DAVID  
T., 24, GIVEN 2 YRS' PROBATION FOR OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

1947

LOWE, MRS. LEE M. : MUSKEGON, MICHIGAN

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. POLICE INVESTIGATE MYSTERY DEATH OF ABOVE

ME 7, 16-4 BS 2

JE 5, 27-5

INVESTIGATION FINDS NO POISON IN DEATH

LOWE, LEO: SHOOTING SUSPECT

1989

Ap 30 D-3-2

43, sought by police in shooting of Tammy Sue Porter during argument forcing premature birth of baby.--Martindale

My 11 B-3-1

43, still sought by Det. police

LOWE, LYNN : SECURITY FOR GOP CONVENTION

1980

JA 29, A-1-6

TO HANDLE INTERNAL SECURITY FOR GOP DELEGATES AT 1980 DET  
GOP CONVENTION-WALDMEIR

LOWE, MADELINE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Ag 11 D 6-1

Det.Lions Robt.Porcher and School Supt.SNead have program,  
"Boyz Night OUT" to help black males solve conflicts

D 15 E 1-2

Description of some of the '96 calendars

-1996-

Ag 02 E 1-1

Dr.Rex Morgan to marry his nurse, June Gale after 48 yrs;  
famous comic strip

Ag 15 E 5-1

Preview of 35th Annual Michigan Council of Square & Round  
Dance Clubs Convention,Cobo Hall

LOEW, MARCUS - THEATRICAL MAGNATE

1927

Ag 14, 2-11-1

Placing of above's vaudeville circuit at the State marks beginning of vaudeville war with Keith interests

S 5, 2-2 mail

Died at Glen Cove, N.Y.

S 6, 22-4

End came while he slept, S 5; rose from furrier's helper to movie and vaudeville magnate in 34 yrs

S 17, 6-7

Estate to be divided among immediate family

--1929--

N 23, 16-4

TOTAL OF HIS ESTATE REVEALED AT \$826,647 MUCH LESS THAN

EXPECTED

--1940--

JA 14, 1-6-1

Form 1636  
STARTED IN MOVIE GAME IN 1905

The Detroit News

-EDIT-

LOWE, CORP. MARCUS L. : DEARBORN SOLDIER

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA S 9

0 29, 25-3



LOWE, MARJORIE : JOB TRAINEE

1989

Ja 8, B 3-2

Age22 single mother of son2, happy with job training, new  
job at Manufacturers Bank-Walker

LOWE, MARVIN : DIED FROM BEATING

1995

D 04 C 3-6

Det., 37, beaten by brother and nephew; claimed he stole money  
from brother's girlfriend, on Archdale

LOW, MARY E. - GOVERNMENT AIDE

1977

E. LANS.-APPT. TO 3-YR TERM BY GOV. WM. MILLIKEN TO CH. WOMEN'S  
COMMISSION  
JL 8, B-1-1 ST  
AG 30, A12-1

DEMOCRATS FIGHTING APPT. TO WOMEN'S COMMISSION.  
-1978-

S 22, B-2-3-W

LANS-BLASTS LEGISLATURE FOR HOLDING UP MEDICAID BUDGET IN  
DISPUTE OVER PAYING FOR ABORTIONS.

LOWE, MATTHEW A.: MINISTER: ARMY: COVERT, MICH

1953

D 23, 7-1

ABOVE & WIFE TO ADOPT KOREAN ORPHAN

1977

**LOWE, MAUREEN : OAKLAND COUNTY EMPLOYEE**

**S 22, B-1-3 N**

**VOWS TO FIGHT HOUSING REHAB JOBS CORRUPTION CHARGES**

**O 18, B-1-1 N**

**HOUSING AIDE ACCUSED OF BREAKING RULES IS FIRED BY JOHN  
MADOLE-MURPHY**

**N 2, B-1-1 N**

**CLAIMS HER FORMER BOSSES 'ADDICTED BY OWN POWER' & SHOULD BE  
RECYCLED BACK INTO PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO LEARN HOW TO BE CIVIL  
-MURPHY**

**D 16, B-1-1 N**

**ORDERED REHIRED BY COURT-MURPHY**

**D 23, B-1-1 N**

**FIRED HOUSING TECHNICIAN REGAINS POST IN OAKLAND-MURPHY  
-1978-**

**JE 22, B-6-1 N**

**NAMES UNINDICTED CO-CONSPIRATOR IN PROBE OF OAKLAND  
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM-ILM**

1945

LOWE, MAX : MURDER:

JA 9, 3-7

MURDERED WITH IRON BOKER IN ROOMING HOUSE

LOWE, MAXWELL M.: ATTORNEY: DETROIT

1953

DEFEATED FOR REC.T. IN PRIMARY R 16; POLLED 6,391

F 17, 1-6  
O 23, 45-6

BIOG. SKETCH F ABOVE, CANDIDATE FOR REC. COURT

N 4, 30-1

DEFEATED IN N 3RD ELECTION FOR REC. CT. BY MARTHA GRIFFITHS

N 4, 1-1

DEFEATED IN N 3RD ELECTION FOR REC. CT.; POLLED 43,320

S 14, C-18-1

---1960---

OBIT; DIED S 13TH AT AGE OF 47 IN DET.

:LOVE, MELL : SHELTER-HOPPER

1984

D 30, B-2-5

52, LOWE A SHELTER-HOPPER, SPENDS HIS MONEY ON BOOZE, CHOOSES TO LIVE IN SHELTERS.



LOWE, MICHAEL: KLANSMAN

1993

S 2 A 2-1

Klansman has black attorney, Anthony Griffin. He says he's  
defending the right to free speech

LOWE, MIKE: HOCKEY

1971

MY 13, D-3-2

RED WINGS ACQUIRED ABOVE FROM ST LOUIS BLUES IN TRADE

LOWE, NICK : SINGER

1985

N 7, B-1-6

Nick Lowe & His Cowboy Outfil to perform in Det area-McFarlin

LOWE , ORLAN W. - DET.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 26, 1-8  
& Miss Juanita Sokoll found dead N 25 in burned  
car on Lake Shore Drive.

N 27, 23-1

Officials believe victims were effected by mon-  
oxide gas

LOWE, ORVILLE:

AUTO DEALER: DES MOINES, IOWA

1954

MR 12, 47-5

ABOVE, STAGES HIS OWN ONE MAN AUTO SHOW AS A FORD DEALER-WATTS

MR 19, 41-8

SELLS 41 NEW CARS, 24 NEW TRUCKS & 2 USED VEHICLES DURING HIS ONE MAN  
AUTO SHOW

LOWE, OSCAR : MURDERED : DETROIT

1961

DIES AFTER FIGHT WITH JOSEPH B. JACKSON

MY 9, A-13-6

LOW, PATRICK -

BRITISH ROYAL AIR FORCE

1958

AP 11, 41-4

WITH LT. JOHN DE SALIS BREAK WORLD PARACHUTE RECORD BY JUMPING AT  
10,000 FT. FR. CANBERRA JET BOMBER TO SAVE LIVES

1970

LOWE, PHILLIP: DRUG CHARGE

D 11, C-15-6

HIGHLAND PARK-- NARCOTICS OFFICERS ARRESTED 6 PERSONS



LOWE, PAUL : FOOTBALL

1962

DET. LIONS SEEK TO OBTAIN ABOVE-SPOELSTRA

MY 17, D-4-1

SAN DIEGO-SIGNED 2 YR CONTRACT WITH SAN DIEGO CHARGERS

MY 18, D-4-2

----1967---

O 7, B-6-4

SAN DIEGO-FEUD BETWEEN ABOVE & COACH SID GILLMAN OFF AGAIN  
AS ABOVE IS SUSPENDED FROM TEAM INDEFINITELY

LOWE, PETER: MOTIVATE SPEAKER

1993

N 14 A 1-4

Philadelphia-One of the 6 speakers that will be featured  
during a Success 1993 seminar-Dickerson

LOWE, REYNOLD : ANTIQUE DEALER

1981

S 6, J-1-3

OWNER OF MATERIALS UNLIMITED IN YPSILANTI.--WOERPEL

-1988-

Ag 5 E-1-2

44, specializes in salvaging cast-off furnishings & architectural bric-a-brac & turning them into resaleable antiques and decorator items.--Capos

LOW, RICHARD: HUNTER

1990

0 24 A 9-1

Low told jurors he accidentally shot to death fellow hunter Ronald Byers-Jurors convicted Low of negligent homicide

LOWE, RICKY A : DRUGS

1976

MR 21, B-2-1

FOUND INNOCENT OF CONSP TO IMPORT HEROIN, 3 OTHERS GUILTY  
JE 26, A-3-2

ARRESTED, DEA AGENTS SEIZED \$500,000 HEROIN CACHE

Je 16, A-6-3

AMong stars at Pontiac Silverdome for Pistons-Lakers  
championship games-Ourlan

-1989-

My 24 A-2-4

Atlanta-Club owner says teen-age girl Lowe is accused of  
seducing & directing in porn film used false ID to get into  
club.

Je 8 A-2-3

Files suit against teen-age girl he is accused of enticing  
into videotaped sex session; says her parents tried to  
extort \$500,000 from him.

Je 9 A-2-1

Smut king Al Goldstine plans to sell segments of videotape  
showing Lowe in steamy sex scenes with 16-yr-old Ga. girl

Je25 A 2-1

Sex tape suit

Je26 A 2-1  
Je 26 A 2-1

Rob Lowe: Reluctant king of adult video

-1989

Jl 7 A 2-1

Judge drops part of lawsuit, but Rob Lowe still faces charges in teen sex case

Jl 19 A 2-2

Tale of the tape

Jl 30, A 2-3

Atlanta-will do 2 yrs community service

Jl 31, A 3-1

Correction in Jl 30 article, will do 20 hours in 2yrs

Ag 2, A-1-1

Schools dont want him to lecture, cite sex charges

Ag 3 A 2-2

Insurance co says actor's liability policy doesn't cover sex tapes

-1990-

Ap 13 A-2-1

Japanese ad firm Hakuhodo sues Lowe because bad publicity caused it to yank Suzuki ad campaign featuring actor.

Ag 12 A 2-2

Lowe settled an Atlanta lawsuit filed by the mother of a 16 yr old girl who appeared in an infamous hotel rm videotape with him. Jan Parsons was seduced by Lowe.

LOWE, ROB : ACTOR

1991

Jl 24, A-2-4

Wed SHeryl Berkoff



1975

LOWE, ROBERT: MURDERED

AP15, B-5-1

AGE 48, BEATEN TO DEATH, FOUND IN SEWER NR EASTERN MARKET

-1977-

JE 23, B-4-3 D

BROTHERS TOMMIE 35 & RONNIE 33 INGRAM ARRESTED IN CASE-  
GRANT

1966

LOWE, ROBERT - MICHIGAN GI

F 27, A-22-2

GRANDRAPIDS-ARMY SPECIALIST, 20, ST CLAIR DIED F 24 KILLED IN VIETNAM

MR 2, D-5-1

ACC. TO WASHINGTON, WAS KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

LOWE, ROBERT JAY: DET. SAILOR

1945

WOUNDED

AG 6, 15-1

WOUNDED JE 19 ON OKINAWA

AG 23, 4-4

1978

~~LOWE, REV. ROBERT L. : MURDERED~~

MY 13, A-10-3

GRAND RAPIDS-MISSING CLERIC'S BODY DISCOVERED WRAPPED IN  
A BLANKET IN HIS BASEMENT , POLICE ARRESTED MICHAEL JOHNSON,

MY 14, C-23-3

GOODLETTSVILLE, TENN-SUSPECT MICHAEL JOHNSON ADMITS KILLING

LOWE, ROBT. LINCOLN - BASEBALL VET.

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 8, 19-2

MADE 4 SUCCESSIVE HOMERS IN 1894, RECORD EQUALED BY LOU GEHRIG-GREENE

---1935---

S 29, 1-12-6

PICKS TIGERS TO BEAT CUBS IN WORLD SERIES-STARK

O 1, 15-2 NITE

WIFE GIVES VIEWS ON WORLD SERIES-WARFEL

---1941---

JL 4, 12-2

RETIRED BY CITY OF DET ON \$780 YEARLY PENSION AT 71

---1942---

MY 24, 4-5-4

STORY OF CAREER-GREENE

---1944---

MY 30, 18-3

50 YRS. AGO TODAY HE HIT FOUR HOME RUNS-GREENE

---1948---

AG 13, 25-4

TO ATTEND, AMER LEGION ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME AG 15-GREENE

---1951---

D 10, 25-3

DIED D 8, 86YRS. ARNOLD HOME DET

LOW, RON : HOCKEY

1977

Ag 18, E-1-1

COMES AS GOALIE TO RED WINGS-KUPELIAN

---1979---

JE 13, D-15-1

DRAFTED BY QUEBEC NORDIQUES, FROM DET. RED WINGS-KUPELIAN

1979

LOWE, RONALD : POLICE

AP 4, B-2-1-N

JACKSON-TELLS OF SLAYING CONFESSION OF RUDY BLADELL LINKED TO  
MURDER OF 3 CONRAIL WORKERS.

LOWE, RONALD W. : LAWYER

1994

N 01 B 1-1W

He and Stephen Boak running for 35th District Court in  
"boring" race;no big issues, no mud slinging-Ankney



LOWE, ROY A.:

CATERER: DETROIT

1956

Ag 23, 40-5

ABOVE'S MOBILECAFETERIA FOR MASS FEEDING-TREEN

1962

LOWE, ROY E. - TECHNICAL ENGINEER

0 21, ROTO 37

KEPT HIS FINGERS IN POI BY STAGING ANNUAL LUAUS COMPEETE WITH ROAST  
PIG, DEVELOPED LOVE FOR HAWAII CUSTOM -SAHS

-1972-

0 9, B-1-4 N

ROYAL OAK INVESTOR UNVEILS SMOKEATER, POLLUTION WEAPON THAT  
WORKS ON THE PRINCIPAL OF RECYCLING SMOKE AND PARTICLES  
BACK INTO BURNER AND CONSUMING THEM TOTALLY. -ILKA

1950

LOWE, SAMPSON : ROBBERY CHARGE

MR 17, 7-5  
MY 27, 9-1

ARRESTED IN ARMED ROBBERY ATTEMPT  
SENTENCED TO 15-25 YRS.

Je 2 C 1-2

Throughout Metro Det, families are scrambling to juggle school award ceremonies, track banquets, spring concerts, little League, soccer games, ballet lessons and piano recitals-Skwira

LOW, STANLEY: JOCKEY

1972

AP25, C-4-5

ABOVE SUFFERS BROKEN COLLARBONE IN SECOND RACE AT HAZEL  
PARK---HIGGINBOTTOM

LOWE, MRS. SUSAN BLODGETT - GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 14, 33-1

Died Ag 4; leaves \$2,500,000 to relatives and servants

LOWE, THELMA SANDRA: ENGINEERING STUDENT°

1967

F 22, E-4-1

IS ONLY FEMALE AMONG 200 ENGINEERING STUDENTS AT DET. INSTITUTE  
OF TECHNOLOGY, PLANS TO GRADUATE DESPITE MALE DOUBTS--LA  
MARRE

LOWE, BISHOP TITUS - PORTLAND, OREGON

1934

Form 1656

SAYS MODERN PREACHER IS RADICAL

---1944---

SPEAKER F 14 IN BISHOPS CRUSADE IN DETROIT

---1959---

OBIT; DIED N 27TH AT AGE OF 81 IN INDIANAPOLIS

OBIT;

OBIT;

MY 16, 1-3

F 5, 6-8

N 27, A-12-1

N 27, B-13-4 1H

N 28, A-2-6 1H



**LOWE, TOM JR : KILLED**

**1975**

**JE 26, C-8-4**

**27, FOUND SHOT IN HEAD AT 888 PALLISTER, NARCOTIC LINK  
SUSPECTED**

LOWE, TOMMIE LOUISE : DEAD FIANCEE

1985

0 10, A-3-6

Lans-Terry Bohn sues her estate to get ring back from  
10yr engagement-Freedman (lost)

LOWE, TRUMAN-- RAPE CHG

1950

CONFESSES RAPE OF HOUSEWIFE WITH 2 OTHERS--ADRIAN D 5, 2-6 FINAL  
FACING DEATH ON CHARGE OF VIOL. LINDBERGH KIDNAPING. LAW-D 7, 38-2  
CASE DELAYED BY LACK OF ATTORNEY D 8, 51-3 BS 2  
CLEARED IN MANN ACT CASE D 19, 23-1

LOEW, TWINS: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

1962

GIRLS BORN AP 11 TO MRS. FRANKLIN LOWE-MAY BE SEPERATED

MY 18, D-16-5

MY 30, A-16-4

SANFRANCISCO SIAMESE-TWIN GIRLS, PATRICIA AND PRUDENCE SEPARATED IN 5-HR OPERATION-CONDITION GOOD

MY 31, A-20-6

SANFRANCISCO-CHANCES FOR NORMAL LIFE NOW EXCELLENT

LOWE, VANITA D : tax dodger

1987

Ap 11, B 8-3

Age33 & mother Betty Gholston52 charged in false tax scheme  
-Ankeny & Freedman

Je 4 B-3-1

& mother plead guilty to filing phony income tax returns.

S 3 B-3-1

33; sentenced with her mother Betty M. Gholston,52, to  
6-yr prison term for cheating govt. on income tax returns.

LOWE, VINCENT LAMAR: KILLED CHILD

1989

Ag 19 B-6-2

23, of Det, confessed to rape-strangulation murder of  
girlfriend's neice Sheila Latrece Covington, 8.--Powers

LONE, WALTER : CO-PILOT

1944

KILLED IN ACTION

Form 1656

AG 7, 13-1

LOWE, WILLIAM : WHITE LAKE, MICHIGAN : BLIND

1951

ASSURED OF SIGHT AFTER CORNEA IS TRANSPLANTED FROM EYES OF LAWRENCE  
SHANNON  
HAS SIGHT RESTORED WITH EYES FR DEAD MAN

JL 16, 1-6

N 1, 9-2



LOWE, WM. B. - DET.

1910

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 25, 10-4

Is elected head of Det. Golf club

LOWE, MRS. WM. B. - DET. GENEALOGIST

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 12, 10-4

With Mrs. John N. Bagley and Frederick T.  
Ducharme elected founders of ~~Amerx~~ Inst. of  
American Genealogy

---1958---

JA 2, 39-1

ORIT; DIES AT 87 YRS OF AGE JA 1ST IN GROSSE PTE., MICH.

LOWE, WILLIAM G. : COMBAT ENGINEER

1945

MR 1, C25-4

KILLED IN ACTION

Ap 27, F-2-5

To move firm offices toCassopolis,Mich.fromSouthBend,Ind  
My10 C 2-4

Lucille M Regan sued ex-employer to challenge her firing  
as Mich co's dir of cat breeding lost her case  
-1990- 0 1 C 1-2

The king of Kitty Litter will sell his cat box filler com-  
pany for an estimated \$200 million and stock-Pepper  
N 6 E 1-1

Kitty Litter firm sold. Purchased by an investment group  
headed by Good Capital Co of N.Y. & Knightsbridge of Chica-  
go.

Mr 6, A-4-1

Richmone Va- Austrailian group cliams \$27million lottery pot

F 9 A-1-1

Ad agency chm. Michael Lesser, in doghouse with Stroh's  
after remark about advertising in gay publications.

1962

: LOEW'S HOTELS INC.

S 20, C-7-4

TO BUILD A \$17 MILLION MOTOR HOTEL IN NY CITY ON BROADWAY & 7TH AVE

---4969-----0 20, A-13-1

NEW YORK-WILL CONSTRUCT LARGEST HOTEL IN EUROPE.

--1971-

D 7, C-8-3

SUIT FILED BY WILLIAM COLSON ACCUSED HILTON HOTELS CORP  
& ABOVE & 5- OTHER HOTEL & CHIANS OF IL EGAL RESTRAINT  
OF TRADE & VIOLATING SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST ACT

Form 1656	The Detroit News	D 16, 44-2
GRANTS STOCK PURCHASE RIGHTS TO 4 OFFICERS	---1934---	O 24, 12-3
NAMED IN 2 PATENT SUITS FILED BY WM FOX		N 19, 28-1
REPORT YR END AG 31, 1934		D 12, 35-5
NICHOLAS SCHENCK, PRESIDENT, GETS \$219,607 BONUS-SALARY	-----1935-----	N 25, 28-6
REPORT YR END AG 31, 1935	---1938---	J 20, 1-6
SUED BY FEDERAL GOVT. UNDER ANTI-TRUST LAW		D 1, 35-3
ACCOUNTING SUIT VS METRO-GOLDWYN MAYER REVEALS \$1,000,000 BONUS TO		D 6, 1-5
NORMA SHEARER IN 1936		M JA 20, 31-5
NORMA SHEARER'S BONUS STILL UNDER FIRE IN ABOVE'S ACCOUNTING SUIT VS	---1939---	N 30, 14-3
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER		JA 8, 14-8 BS
HENRY R. WINTHROP ELECTED A DIRECTOR	---1941---	D 24, 18-8
ORDERED TO PAY \$115,350 TO EDWARD SHELDON & MARGARET AYER		AG 18, 13-2BS
HAL ROACH, INC. SUES ABOVE & MGM FOR \$1,263,993.37	---1942---	
REFINANCES ITS UNDEBTEDNESS		
SUED BY TWO UNIONS OVER WM. BIOFF PAYOFF; CALLS IT WAGE BRIBED		



---1943---

JA 6, 11-1

SUED BY HEDY LAMARR OVER \$500 A WEEK PAY CUT

--1944--

JE 19, 17-4

JL 19, 21-6

EMPLOYEE PENSION PLAN PROPOSED

APPROVES EMPLOYEE PENSION PLAN

---1947---

MR 1, 12-7

MRS BEULAH G WALCHER SUES ABOVE FOR \$400,000

---1949---

MR 19, 16-7

JL 26, 8-1

& OTHERS CHGD ANTI-TRUST LAW VIOLATION

COURT ORDERS CURBS ON ABOVE, 2 OTHER BIG MOVIE FIRMS

---1952---

JA 29, 26-6

ATTY-GEN. MCGRATH APPROVES PLAN TO SPLIT ABOVE INTO 2 SEPARATE COMPANIES

---1953---

F 27, 38-5

ABOVE DISPOSES OF 11 OF THE 24 THEATERS IT MUST SELL UNDER FED. ANTI TRUST CONSENT JUDGEMENT

---1954---

S 31, 31-5 5\*

NYC-SEPARATION OF MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION & DISTRIBUTION BUSINESS FROM ABOVE FROM ITS DOMESTIC THEATER IS UNDER FED. CONSENT

O 8, 51-6

HOLLYWOOD-EVA KERN BYRON SUES ABOVE FOR RETURN OF 5 SONGS WRITTEN BY HER LATE HUSBAND JEROME KERN

O 8, 14-6

U.S. DIST. CT. AWARDS ELECTRIC THEATER \$2.4 MILLION IN TRUST SUIT AGAINST ABOVE & 5 OTHER FILM INDUSTRIES

O 22, 34-5

NYC-\$9 MILLION DAMAGE SUIT BROUGHT BY CHILDREN OF COMPOSER ROBERT SCHUMANN AGAINST ABOVE IS THROWN OUT OF COURT

---1956---

AB 15, 58-5

LEASES 725 MGM FILMS TO TV STATION KTTV, LOS ANGELES

---1956---

O 4, 58-1

NYC-RESIGNS AS PRES. OF ABOVE SUBMITTED BY ARTHUR M. LOEW

LOEWS INC.

JE 21, 30-8 1956  
0 5, 58-5  
0 17, 30-1

TO DISTRIBUTE MCM FILMS TO TV

DIRECTORS RESIGN

SOL C. SIEGEL TURNS DOWN PRESIDE CY OF ABOVE

0 19, 54-1

NYC-JOS. R. VOGEL ELECTED PRESIDENT

D 20, 43-3

STOCKHOLDER UNREST DEVELOPS OVER "FAVORITISM"

D 31, 13-5

JOS. TOMLINSON, INVESTOR IN ABOVE, SEEKS SHAKE-UP

-----1957-----

JA 4, 18-5

NYC-NAMES GEO. KILLION & FRANK PACE JR. DIRECTOR

JA 8, 28-1

NYC-EFFORTS TO AVERT PROXY FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE

JA 15, 32-5

REACH COMPROMISE WITH STOCKHOLDERS ON 3 DIRECTORS

MR 1, 45-5 5\*

NYC-ELECTS SLATE OF DIRECTORS; JOS. R. VOGEL, PRES.

MR 28, 52-1

GOV'T CHGS ABOVE WITH USING AN ILLEGAL "BLOCK BOOKING" SYSTEM IN SELL-  
ING MOVIE FILMS TO TV STATIONS

JL 23, 32-8

JOS VOGEL SAYS CONTROL FIGHT IS ON AGAIN

JL 28, E-13-1

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.-STOCKHOLDERS CALLED INTO SPECIAL SESSION SEPT 15TH

JL 31, 52-6

BATTLE FOR CONTROL ABOVE HEADS FOR COURTS-NY

AG 6, 14-8

4 NOMINATED AS DIRECTORS BY ABOVE; THEY ARE OMAR BRADLEY, FRANCIS W. HATCH,  
BENJ. MELNIKE, & ROB'T H. O'BRIEN

-----1957----- AG 7, 54-5 5\*

NYC-PROPOSES HELEN HAYES & 70 OTHERS FOR RD. OF DIRECTORS

AG 8, 58-5

SECOND COURT FIGHT IS STARTED

AG 12, 27-7

NYC-PROXIES OUT FOR MEETING AT ABOVE

AG 15, 47-1 5\*

STOCKHOLDERS AS NO INTERFERENCE WITH MEETING

AG 14, 44-5 6\*

WILMINGTON, DEL.-DELA. CHANCERY CT. STOPS USE OF ABOVE'S MONEY IN PROXY FIGHT

AG 27, 29-3 9B

WILMINGTON, DEL.-LOUIS B. MAYER & SAMUEL DRISKIN BARED BY DELA. CT. OF CHANCERY FROM SERVING AS DIRECTORS OF ABOVE

S 8, 62-8

WILMINGTON, DEL.-SPECIAL MEETING OF ABOVE DUE FOR SEPT. 12TH IS POSTPONED TODAY

S 5, 38-5

CHANCERY CT. SETS O 15TH AS TENTATIVE DATE FOR MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE

S 12, 55-2 5\*

JOS. VOEGL, PRES. OF ABOVE, WINS PROXIED TO CONTROL ABOVE

S 20, 20-8

DELAWARE CT. OF CHANCERY RULED ABOVE CAN HOLD STOCKHOLDERS MEETING OCT 15TH

S 25, 34-8

CONTROL FIGHT ENTERS NEW PHASE

O 2, 72-5 5\*

REBEK. FACTION WINS ROUND

O 10, 44-5

JOS TOMLINSON SEEKS TO HALT QUORUM

O 13, C-24-2

TOMLINSON LOSES IN 3 COURTS IN STOCK BATTLE

O 15, 46-6

OVER 1100 SHAREHOLDERS ATTEND MEETING

O 16, 40-8

JOS VOGEL WINS CONTROL

**LOEW'S THEATRES INC.**

1966

JA 20, B-5-8

NY-BECAUSE OF EXPANSION PROGRAM NOT TO ISSUE CASH DIVIDENDS IN NEAR  
FUTURE  
---1968---

S 6, -14-1

ABOVE TO MERGE WITH LORILLARD CORP

S 15, A F-1-7

N 27, C-2-5

MERGER WITH LORILLARD CORP REVISED

MERGER WITH LORILLARD CORP OK'D BY SHAREHOLDERS

LOWEKE, GEORGE:

PROFESSOR:

WAYNE STATE UNIV.

1957

S 29, A-20-6

TEACHING ENGINEERING GRADS HOW TO PLOT COURSES THRU SPACE-COURTADE

O 13, D-12-3

TELLS OF HAZARDS OF THE TOURISTS TO MOON-LUTZ

N 13, 16-2

URGES U.S. SEND SHIP TO MOON NOW

-----1958-----

F 6, 30-1

COMMENTS ON U.S. TARGET MOON-LUTZ

-----1959-----

S 14, A-15-1

HAILS RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS SUCCESSFUL MOON SHOT-LEVITT

-----1961-----

Ag 7, A-19-1

SEES NO MILITARY DANGER FROM RUSSIA NOW-GEBERT

N 29, A-1-7 Lt

COMMENTS ON ATLAS FIRING;SAYS SPACE GAP STILL EXISTS

LOWELL, A. LAWRENCE: HARVARD PRESIDENT

1927<sup>TH</sup>

1656

JA 18, 4-1

IN ANNUAL REPORT SAYS YOUTH MAY GET MORE INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL TRAINING FROM PRACTICAL WORK THAN STUDIES-EDIT.

--1928--

JA 13, 6-8

IN ADDRESS TO ASSN. OF AMER. COLLEGES YESTERDAY IN ATLANTIC CITY, N.J., SAYS AMER. COLLEGES WILL SURVIVE OR PERISH ON EDUCATIONAL MERITS

F 16, 22-8

TO SPEND F 22 IN ANN ARBOR, MICH.

F 22, 11-4

TO SPEAK TO MICH. HARVARD CLUB TODAY IN DETROIT

F 23, 7-2

ADDRESSES HARVARD CLUB OF MICH. YESTERDAY

--1929--

JA 26, 3-8

DOUBTS EFFICIENCY OF PROHIBITION BECAUSE IT IS SUMPTUARY ACT

JE 25, 2-8

BELIEVES COLLEGES AS WHOLE ARE TURNING OUT BETTER PRODUCTS TODAY THAN BEFORE

--1930--

MR 24, 8-7

WIFE ANNA PARKER DIED YESTERDAY IN CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

--1931--

F 24, 19-2

INTENDS TO QUIT AT YEAR'S END SAYS BOSTON POST

--1931--

SAYS EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM PROLONGS INFANCY

JE 7, 1-5-7

D 14, 12-6

WURNSY 75 YEARS OLD YESTERDAY AGE 75--1932--

N 22, 11-2

OFFERS RESIGNATION EFFECTIVE WHEN SUCCESSOR READY TO TAKE JOB

D 12, 14-7

RESIGNATION REVEALS LIFE ISN'T BED OF ROSES

--1933--

MY 8, 19-2

TO BE SUCCEEDED BY JAS. BRYANT CONANT

AG 21, 23-8 C S

NAMED CHMN. OF MOTION PICTURE RESEARCH COUNCIL

S 17, 1-4-1

TO USE INFLUENCE IN MAKING MOVIES SOCIALLY-MINDED

2\*

D 13, 23-7

APPT. TO THEATRE CODE AUTHORITY ENDORSED BY ALLIED THEATRE OWNERS OF MICH.

D 19, 18-1

SAYS OUR DEMOCRACY IS FIRM-EDIT.

D 22, 14-6 C S

EXPLAINS REFUSAL TO SERVE AS MEMBER OF MOVING PICT. CODE AUTHORITY

--1936--

S 5, 1-2

FLUNKS DRIVER'S LICENSE TEST

S 18, 21-3 CITY

28 ALUMNI ASSAIL HIS SACCO-VANZETTI CASE REPORT FROM LOWELL COMM.

S 26, 2-2

PASSES 2ND DRIVERS TEST --1937--

AG 2, 13-7

HURT IN AUTO COLLISION

LOWELL, A. LAWRENCE: HARVARD PRESIDENT

1937

1656

AG18, 1-2

RULED OFF MASS. HIGHWAYS AFTER 2 ACCIDENTS

--1938--

D 13, 2-4

82 YEARS OLD TODAY

--1943--

JA 6, 6-2

DIED TODAY AT AGE 86

MR 4, 4-8

REVEALED AS HARVARD FELLOWSHIP DONOR



LOWELL, C. STANLEY:

MINISTER: BAPTIST

1961

RAPS CATHOLIC BID FOR FED. FUNDS FOR THEIR SCHOOLS

Mr 15, A-15-8 FIN3

---1962---

F 25, A-1-8

ANSWERS CATHOLIC CHGS. OF DISTRIBUTING BIGOTED LITERATURE TO CON-CON  
DELEGATES-SCHACHERN

---1963---

O 18, B-6-2

ROME-AT VATICAN COUNCIL II-MELLOWING BY TALKS-SCHACHERNS

---1964---

F 6, A-14-5

TO GIVE PROTESTANT VIEW OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL AT PUBLIC MEETING IN  
CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH FEB. 7

---1966---

JA 12, C-3-1

TO SPEAK JAN 13 AT MEETING IN CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH

N 11, A-20-1

TO SPEAK ON SUPPORT FOR CHURCH-RUN SCHOOL AT MEET N15 SPONSOR-  
ED BY AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE IN  
CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH

LOWELL. ERIK : SUSPECT

1996

N 25 C 3 6

A Sunday article misspelled the name of the man who killed an infant in Macomb County, his name is Erik Lowell

D 17 C-5-1

Lowell,25, sentenced to 6-15 years in prison for shaking his ex-girlfriend's baby to death.

LOWELL, REV. H. MARSHALL : EPISCOPAL

1979

AP 28, A-21-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-34, SERVES AS SECY OF ISLAND'S PUBLIC SCHOOL  
SITS ON LIBRARY BD AS WELL AS VICAR OF HOLY TRINITY-KERWIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 30, 20-1

Boston-Motion based largely on invalid idea of 18th  
amendment as advanced by Judge Clarkdenied D 30 by above  
in liquor case. ---1933---

F 26,1-2-6 2\*

REFUSES BAIL FOR DRY VIOLATORS;SUBSTITUTES PROBATION,BASED ON BIG

AP 25,4-3

FINES  
CHALLENGES SOUTHERN STATES EXCLUSION OF NEGROES FROM JURY SERVICE

AP 27,37-1

HOUSE ORDERS QUIZ

D 1, 6-8

DIES AFTER 10 DAYS ILLNESS

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL - POET

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CAMBRIDGE HOME ACQUIRED BY HARVARD UNIV

N 20, 28-5 1 HOME

---1936---

S 16, 4-8 B, STK

COLLECTION OF ABOVE'S LETTERS & MANUSCRIPTS GIVEN TO HARVARD UNIV.

O 24, 6-1

EDIT-OBSERVATION ON TAXES WRITTEN BY ABOVE IN 1848

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL : NEW YORK SOCIALITE

1942

GOES THRU BANKRUPTCY

Form 1656

AG 24, 19-6

1966

LOWELL, JERZY - WRITER

MR 13, 8-10-1 1\*

WASH-SEES GROWING YOUTH-AGE CONFLICT IN U.S.S.R-ROSENFELD

LOWELL, JOAN

ACTRESS & AUTHOR

1927

RELATIVE OF JAS. RUSSELL LOWELL, MARRIES THOMPSON BUCHANA, NEW YORK PLAY  
WRIGHT N 1, 2-5  
MARRIES THOMPSON BUCHANAN NY PLAYWRIGHT O 16TH BONSTELLE PLAYHOUSE  
-----1928----- N 2, 2-4  
LEAVES JA 7TH TO JOIN HUSBAND, THOMPSON BUCHANA, N.Y.C. JA 8, 2-12-  
-----1929-----  
REVIEW-"THE CRADEL OF THE DEEP"-GEO. STARK MR 10, 11-6-2  
SKETCH OF SEA-GOING CAREER-RUSSELL GORE MR 31, 2-5-1  
ANSWERS CONTRADICTED ASSERTIONS MADE IN "THE CRADLE OF THE DEEP" AP 6, 1-2  
FATHER, CAPT. NICHOLAS WAGNER DAUGHTERS EXPERIENCES VERFIES THEM AP 9, 1-2  
AP 22, 4-1  
ADMITS HER BOOKS SOMETIME DEVIATED FR LITERAL TRUTH-EDIT.  
WILL SUB THOMPSON BUCHANAN FOR DIVORCE N 10, 1-11-4  
NY\_PATCH UP QUARREL, WON T DIVORCE NOW D 26, 32-8  
-----1930-----  
BALTIMORE, MD.-SLIGHTLY HURT MY 19TH IN AUTO ACCIDENT MY 19, 2-1  
GRANTED MEXICAN DIVORCE FR. THOMPSON BUCHANAN O 24, 1-2  
TO LECTURE ON MAKING A LIVING, SMITH COLLEGE CLUB D 14TH D 7, 5-17-3  
IN LECTURE AT DET. CIVIC THEATER D 14TH CITES A LOT OF WAYS IN WHICH D 15, 36-2  
TO MAKE LIVING



	-----1931-----	My 5, 2-1
SUED FOR \$550 BILL BY GRAY SHOP, INC. DETROIT		JE 27, 1-7
NOT HERE TO ANSWER \$300.50 SUIT BY GRAY SHOPS, INC. IN DET.		FOR CLOTHING
DEFAULT JUDGMENT GRANTED	-----1932-----	S 6, 1-7
RESCUES ALBE T GRAHAM FROM DROWNING AT ATLANTIC CITY		S 8, 4-3
PRAISED BY BAN ER SHE SAVED FROM DROWNING	-----1933-----	AP 10, 2-6
AGAIN GOING TO ROCK CRADLE OF DEEP	-----1934-----	F 20, 6-6
RETURNS TO U.S. WITH ADVENTURE MOVIES		AP 17, 1-4
BITTEN BY CROCODILE	--1967--	N 15, D-6-2
BRASILIA, BRAZIL-67, DIED N 14-0BIT		

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

JE 25, R-3-1

ABOVE RECENT DRIVER'S SCHOOL COURSE OFFERED BY OAKLAND COUNTRY ROAD  
RACING CLUB-RELATES WHAT HE LEARNED IN 3 DAYS OF INTENSIVE DRIVING IN-  
STRUCTION-LOWELL

--1967--

S 10, D-10-7

APPT. DET. NEWS POLITICAL WRITER

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

S 22, C-6-6

AVERELL HARRIMAN DISCUSSES EFFECT OF CAMPUS UNREST ON VIET SITUATION

S 24, B-11-1

WALTER C. SHAMIE CHG. CAVANAGH ADMIN. WITH GLOSSING OVER PROBLEMS FACING CITY GOVT. AT 14TH. DIST. DEMOC. MEET

S 26, A-19-4

HAIG MEKHALIAN, YMCA LEADER IN ISRAEL, IS IN DET. ATTENDING CONF. OF AMERICAN & CANADIAN OFFICIALS OF YMCA'S WORLD SERVICE PROGRAM

S 30, B-10-4

DR. MARTIN AIGNER, VISITING MATH PROF. FROM AUSTRIA AT WSU LAUGHS OVER DET. POLICE ARRESTING HIM FOR DRIVING AUTO WITH GERMAN LICENSE PLATES

O 1, A-11-3

EXPERTS ASK FOR STATE LAW REQUIRING PERIODIC AUTO SAFETY CHECKS

O 3, B-9-1

BIG RAPIDS-3 DEAD FERRIS PROFS MOURNED BY COLLEGE

O 5, A-12-3

CITIZEN GROUP FROM SOUTHWEST DET TO MEET WITH HWY DEPT O 8 TO DISCUSS PEDESTRIAN BRIDGE AT SOLVAY

O 6, A-3-1

EDWARD FELLIN FAMILM IN HOME NR DEMOLITION AREA FOR UNIVERSITY CITY URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT CONTINUALLY HAS PHONE DISCONNECTED BY DEMOLITION CREW

O 16, A-3-4

THOMAS HAEHNER, 20, NAVY ENLISTEE, HAD PARTY CRASHED BY 100 YOUTHS, 64 ARRESTED INCLUDING HIM

27 E  
---1965---  
JAYCEES UNDER JAMES A SKIDMORE JR TO COUNTER VIET WAR PROTESTS

0 19, B-7-1

0 24, A-22-2

COMEDIAN JIMMY DURANTE PERFORMED FOR 250 WOMEN INMATES OF DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION

0 25, A-1-2

3 GIGGLING NEGRO TEEN BOYS CRITICALLY INJURED WHEN STUDENT ABDUL C. ACCRA OF LEBANON, WHEN SHOT HIM IN HEAD IN PARKING LOT NR. APT. HOUSE AT 1121 WEST CANFIELD

0 25, A-1-2 6\*

3 BOYS, AGED 17, 16 & 14 ADMIT SHOOTING WSU STUDENT ABDUL C. ACCRA, WHO IS IN CRITICAL CONDITION--SHOT 024 NEAR HIS APT. 1121 WEST CANFIELD--

0 26, A-3-7

JOSEPH CARROL ROLAND, 17, ADMITS FIRING SHOT  
BLIND RONALD UTTING, 23, ROBBED BY 2 YOUNG MEN OF THE 75 CENTS HE HAD EARNED RAKING LEAVES, WHILE HE WORKED ON A YARD

0 29, C-6-8

ACLU EXEC DIRECTOR & WAYNE CO CIR JUDGE DEFENDED DECISIONS OF POLICE

N 5, A-3-1

PATRICIA ATTARD, 2, AT STAT FAIRGROUNDS ICE ARENA IS LEARNING TO SKATE UNDER HER AUNT, EILEEN ATTARD, FORMER PRO DANCER & SKATER

N 12, A-3-4

7,500 PERSONS TURNED OUT TO CHEER VETERANS OF PAST WARS N 11 HERE

N 20, B-5-6

DET. TIP TOPPERS CELEBRATE 25TH ANNIV. THIS WEEKEND & N 19 HAD OPENING DANCE AT PICK-FORT SHELBY HOTEL

N 30, B-12-1

GROUP OF WSU LAW STUDENTS OPENED LAW OFFICE FOR CHARITY CASES

1965

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

D 6, A-3-7

VANDAL CAUSED \$25,000 DAMAGE AT ARLAN'S DEPT. STORE, 8 MILE & SCHOENHERR  
ALL BIRDS & HAMSTERS WERE TURNED LOOSE IN STORE

D 13, A-19-3

MARINE CPL. DANIEL R. SCHULTZ DECORATED FOR BRAVERY WITH SILVER STAR

D 15, B-13-7

MRS DORIS WILLIAMS MOTHER OF 5 GRADUATED FROM WSU AFTER 43 YRS

D 16, A-3-1

5 HONORED BY DET. COMM. FOR HUMAN RIGHTS DAY - MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN,  
ONE OF THE HONORED SPOKE ON HUMAN RIGHTS AS MORAL ISSUE

D 20, A-1-2

JOHN (PAPA JOHN) PRIZIOLA & RAFFAELE (JIMMY Q) QUADARANO ARE NEAR TOP OF  
POLICE CHARTS FOR YEARS ON POWER OF MAFIA IN DET. AREA

D 27, A-1-1

HENRY PULLEN 'NOTHING BOX' BELIEVED TO BE BOMB ON AMERICAN AIRLINES PL  
ANE AT METRO

D 31, A-3-6

DR. RAY G. PRICE OF UNIV. OF MINN. NAMED TOP TEACHER IN HIS FIELD OF  
BUSINESS EDUCATION & GIVEN '65 JOHN ROBERT GREGG AWARD FOR BUSINESS  
EDUC.

—1966—

JA 12, B-15-6

LANSING-LEGISLATURE '66 START CLOGGED BY BILLS & LOBBYISTS

---1966---

JA 12, B-1-4 5\*

JA 13, D-5-2

'66 LEGISLATIVE SESSION BEGINS

LANSING-SEN-HOUSE COMM SEARCHES FOR STAFF DIRECTOR FOR STUDY ON MICH  
WATER PROBLEMS

JA 15, A-3-1

LEGISLATORS TOLD SPECIAL CITIZEN STUDY COMM. WHAT FULL TIME LEGISLATO  
SALARY SHOULD BE-JOHN PIVAL OF WXYZ INC. SAYS \$25,000 TO \$30,000

JA 18, A-10-1

LANSING-REP. JAMES STARR INTRO. BILL PROPOSING GIVING CITY AUTHORITY  
TO BAR HOUSING RIAS

JA 21, A-8-1

JOE KOWALSKI PLANS STUDY AIMED AT STREAMLINING STATE LEGISLATURE

JA 25, A-14-1

LANSING-SEC STATE HAREFIGHTS BILL TO CLOAK DRIVING RECORDS

JA 26, A-8-1

LANSING-HOUSE COMM AGAIN TRYING ON BILL TO ALLOW COUNTY HOME RULE

JA 27, A-3-3

LANSING-LEGISLATORS ANGERED BY FAILURE OF AUTO FILE SECRECY BILL

JA 27, F-4-1

LANSING-BATTLE LOOMS IN LEGIS TO WORK FULL OR PART TIME

F 1, D-2-1

LANSING-REP. DONALD HOLBROOK JR. TO INTRODUCE BILL INHOUSE TO GIVE  
TRIAL JUDGE RIGHT TO AWARD ATTY FEES & EXPENSES TO DEFENDANT FOUND  
INNOCENT OF CRIMINAL CHG.

1966

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 2, C-8-6

LANSING-HOUSE DEMOC. & GOP TO RESUME BATTLE OVER VETERANS' TAX EXEMPTIONS

F 4, A-11-1

LANSING-LEGIS PLANS TO PASS VETERANS TAX EXEMPTION BILL AGAIN

F 4, A-1-5 6\*

LANSING-H-R PASSED DISABLED VT TAX EXEMPTION BILL

F 5, A-7-1

LANSING-COURT BATTLE AS AFTERMATH OF DISABLED VET TAX EXEMPTION BILL WON'T HAPPEN

F 8, A-3-1

LANSING-SPECIAL CITIZENS COMM ADVISED LEGISLATORS TO BE MORE EFFICIENT BEFORE EXPECTING MORE MONEY

F 9, D-9-3

LANSING-ATTY. GEN FRANK J KELLEY ASSERTS THAT KENNETH GREMORE WALLOWED IN PEST WITH EMPEZZLED FUNDS FROM PEOPLE'S COMM HOSP AUTHORITY

F 11, B-7-1

LANSING-SPARKS FLY IN SENATE OVER RED, HERBERT APTHEKER, AT WSJ; TALK AT "M" IGNORED

F 16, A-16-1

LANSING-HOUSE TOWNS & COUNTIES COMMITTEE REACTED NEGATIVELY TO COMPROMISE COUNTY HOME RULE PROPOSAL WORKED OUT BY GOVERNOR'S COMMITTEE

--1966--

F 17, A-12-1

LANSING-CHANCES DEAD FOR PASSAGE OF COUNTY HOME RULE BILL CONTAINING ANY KEY PROVISIONS BACKERS OF PROPOSAL CALL CRUCIAL

F 18, C-11-1

LANSING-DEMS URGED TO DROP TAX PLOT TO GET ROMNEY

F 22, B-2-1

LANSING-SOP TREAS & DEMS HIT BILL OF SEN LOCKWOOD  
DET.POLICE INVESTIGATING CONNECTION BETW.BODY EX-CONVICT GARY C.GRAY-  
VOID FOUND IN MACOMB CO.LAKE & 2 RECENT MULTIPLE SLAYINGS IN DOWNTOWN  
DET.BARS

My 8, A-1-4 2\*

POLICE HUNT WIFE & 2 CHILDREN OF GARY C.GRAYVOLD, 28, VICTIM IN LAKE  
KILLING

My 14, A-3-7

ROBT.P.GRIFFIN RETURNED TO MICH.FROM VIETNAM, PREPARED FOR HIS MY 16  
DEBATE AS STATE'S NEW US SENATOR, WENT TO LANSING TO SEE GOV.ROMNEY

My 15, G-15-4

US PUB.HEALTH SERV.DECIDED NOT TO CLOSE MARINE HOSP.ON WISDOMMILL POINT  
AS PREVIOUSLY PLANNED

My 17, B-6-1

DURING PAST 15 YRS,ELECTRONICS HAS GROWN INTO ONE OF MICH.'S MAJOR  
INDUSTRIES

My 17, D-11-3

HILLSDALE-AIR FORCE NOW CALLS IT "MICH.AFFAIR" & PEO.WHO REPORTED  
UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS RIDICULED

My 19, E-1-6 Z 5

OSTEOPATH COLLEGE PLANS EYED



1966

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 27, A-18-3

LANSING-LEGISLATURE BRIMS WITH PROPOSALS TO CHANGE CONSTITUTION

MR 1, A-13-6

GARDNER ACKLEY, LBJ TOP ECONOMIST, SAID BUSINESS & LABOR OBSERVANCE OF FEDERAL WAGE-PRICE GUIDELINES IS BEST WEAPON AGAINST INFLATION -SPOKE TO ECONOMIC CLUB DET.

MR 17, A-1-1

FRED DOHIGIAN & HOWARD WICKISON HAVE SERVED ~~XXX~~ DAC SINCE IT OPENED IN 1915 GREETING MEMBERS

MR 20, A-4-1

EX GOV WILLIAMS SAYS MAYOR CAVANAGH IS WELCOME IN US SENATE RACE

MR 21, A-1-4

BAY CITY-MAYOR CAVANAGH DISOWNS BLAST BY CHARLES KELLET, BROTHER-IN-LAW AT PARTY LEADER NEUTRALITY

AP 5, A-1-8

PEPPER, HOSE OF POLICE DEPT AGE 6 KNOCKED DOWN 2 PEOPLE ON GD BLVD & WOODWARD

AP 6, A-20-3

HARPER WOODS SHOCKED BY SERIES OF ARRESTS OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ON DOPE CHGS

AP 7, E-1-7 Z 6

CEMETERY IN S<sub>T</sub>ERLING TWP IS DEAD, NOW LEFT TO VANDALS, NO LONGER EVEN HAS NAME

—1966—

- AP 10, A-19-1  
TODAY, MARKS 50TH ANNIV. OF EASTER REBELLION WHEN IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY  
LED BY CAPT. RORT. MONTEITH SEIZED PART DUBLIN AP 13, B-10-1
- DETROIT FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOC. TP GIVE \$10,000 TO SALVATION ARMY FOR A  
NEW MOBILE CANTEEN AP 13, A-10-1 3\*
- DEMS TO HAVE 2 PRIMARY BATTLES—WILLIAMS—CAVANAGH FOR SENATE—FERENCY—  
LIVINGSTON FOR GOV AP 15, A-13-1
- NEWSMEN INTERVIEWED LOUDSPEAKER AT PRESS CONF CONCERNING RAMPARTS MAG  
AZINE CHG AGST MSU AS CIA FRONT IN VIETNAM
- AP 17, A-1-7  
ADAM WEST, BATMAN GOT \$20,000 FOR 3 PERFORMANCES AT EDGEWATER PARK
- AP 19, A-1-6  
E. LANSING—ZOLTON FERENCY ANNOUNCED CANDIDACY FOR GOVERNOR
- AP 19, A-11-1  
2 ARMED MEN FROM TEX PAUL ANDERSON & MARION DARNEEL ORDERED TO HALT  
PURSUIT OF LIVONIA MAN WILLIAM DAVIS ON DRNK DRIVING CHG
- AP 21, A-20-2  
LANSING—E. D. O'BRIEN CONTINUES TO WAGE WAR AGST HIS PARTY HOUSE CHIEFS
- MY 1, A-1-4  
GEORGE W DONALDSON, NEW HEAD OF NORTHERN HSCHOOL IS 'HOPEFUL FELLOW'
- MY 6, A-1-4 6\*  
STONY CREEK PARK YIELDS WEIGHTED, ROUND BODY OF MAN

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

BRUNO LEON 42, ILL-DEAN OF ARCHITECTURE HITS BUILDING FOR BEAUTY ONLY  
STONES 'GLASS HOUSES' MY 22, B-6-2

FORMER MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL STAR JACKIE ROBINSON SAID HE THINKS NY  
GOV NELSON ROCKEFELLER WILL BACK GOV ROMNEY FOR GOP PRES NOM IN '68  
MY 22, B-8-1

ALBERT ~~XXX~~ BLUMENFIELD USES ARTIFICIAL KIDNEY SUCCESSFULLY  
MY 26, A-1-4

CEMETERY PLOT IN WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP IS FAMILY PLOT OF CANNON FAMILY  
MY 29, ROTO 11

U THANT SAID ROAD TO PEACE IN VIET WOULD BE EASIER IF RED CHINA WERE  
MEMBER OF UN MY 29, A-2-4

COST OF LIVING IT UP WITH KNIGHT ON THE TOWN INCREASES AS FOOD &  
LIQUOR PRICES GO UP JE 5, A-3-3

LANSING-HOUSE MOWED DOWN ATTEMPTS TO GET APPROVAL FOR STATE-SUPPORTED  
OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE JE 22, B-19-1

LANSING-MICH VOTERS TO VOTE ON LOWERING VOTING AGE TO 18 IN NOV ELE  
CTION JE 23, A-1-4

ROMNEY SUPPORT TURNS LEGISLATIVE TIDE FOR PAY HIKE  
JE 24, A-1-1

LANSING-RAISE TURNS HOUSE INTO MONEY BILL MILL  
JE 24, A-21-1

---1966---

JE 25, A-10-13

LANSING-STATE COLLEGES VOTED \$40 MILLION INCREASE-LIST

JE 26, D-6-1

LANSING-NEXT FALL DEER HUNTING RULES LIKELY TO BE SAME AS THIS YEAR

JE 28, B-11-1

JEANNE SULLIVAN ALTHOUGH BLIND & SINGLE IS MARRIAGE COUNSELLOR FOR WAYNE CO

JE 30, D-10-1

LANSING-LEGISLATURE RECESSED UNTIL AUG 22

JL 1, A-24-2

WSU Bd. GOVERNORS OKD \$42 MILLION BUDGET FOR 1966-67 SCHOOL YEAR

JL 3, A-16-3

83 CANDIDATES ARE SEEKING 13 SEATS ON RECORDER'S CT. IN DET.-SOME ARE NEW DET. RESIDENTS THAT JUST MOVED HERE SO CAN BE CANDIDATES

JL 6, C-1-1 MACKINAC IS

MACKINAC ISLAND-G MENNEN WILLIAMS PLANNING FOR STRETCH DRIVE IN BID FOR DEM NOM FOR US SENATE

JL 7, A-17-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-G MENNEN WILLIAMS OUTLINED 8 POINT US FOREIGN, DOMESTIC PROGRAM

JE 8, A-12-1

CHEBOYGAN-WILLIAMS MAIN TARGET IS GRIFFIN & NOT CAVANAGH

JL 9, A-11-6

G MENNEN WILLIAMS FETED AT PARTY IN MACOMB CO.

JL 10, A-28-1

CONTROL OF DEM PARTY IS AT STAKE IN AUG 2 PRIMARY

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

JL 11, B-5-5

G.MENNEN WILLIAMS SAYS SUKARNO FALL IN US PACIFIC GAIN

JL 12, D-5-6

PORTHURON-G.MENNEN WILLIAMS CONTINUES TO STRESS CIVIL RIGHTS PROBLEMS

JL 13, A-19-1

PONTIAC-G.MENNEN WILLIAMS TALKS OF NEW ECONOMICS

JL14, A-15-1

HARBOR SPRINGS- G.MENNEN WILLIAMS TALKS OF SMASHING VICTORY

JL 15, A-21-5

TRAVERSE CITY-G MENNEN WILLIAMS BARRED FROM CHERRY PARADE HERE

JL 16, B-4-8

BERRIEN SPRINGS-SEN GRIFFIN PREDICTS NOV GOP SWEEP

JL 17, D-9-3

TRAVERSE CITY-WILLIAMS WON'T CHANGE HIS CURRENT POLICY OF IGNORING CA-VANAGH

JL 18, A-9-3

SEN GRIFFIN BIDS TO TAKE ETHNIC VOTE AWAY FROM DEMS JL 19, A-17-4

SEN GRIFFIN TAKES TIME FROM CAMPAIGNING TO AID AUTO ACC VICTIM

— 1966 —

JL 20, A-8-1

JL 23, B-5-3

SEN GRIFFIN HAPPY WITH RECENT NEWS POLL

LANSING-SEN. ROBT. P. GRIFFIN HAD HOSTILE RECEPTION IN DURAND, DAY ENDED WITH ENTHUSIASTIC TOUR THRU LANSING

JL 24, D-12-1

JL 25, B-7-1

SEN GRIFFIN ON SENATE CAMPAIGN TRAIL

THIS IS WEEK MAYOR CAVANAGH'S POLITICAL WIZARDS, WM. HADDAD & ROBT. CLAM-PITT, PLAN TO PULL VICTORY OF SEN. CAMPAIGN

JL 26, A-10-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH HOPES FOR DEM. NOMINATION FOR US SEN. BY TV PROGRAMS

JL 31 & AG 1

JL 27, D-8-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH RAISED \$25,000 IN 48 HRS FOR FINAL FUND DRIVE OF PRIMARY CAMPAIGN

JL 28, D-9-1

PORT HURON-MAYOR CAVANAGH REFUSED SUPPORT OF REP. MAYOR LINDSAY FOR DEM SEN. NOMINATION

JL 29, A-11-3

NY MAYOR JOHN LIDSAY DENIED MAYOR CAVANAGH CLAIM THAT LINDSY OFFERED TO HELP HIM IN HIS BID FOR DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR U.S. SENATE

JL 30, A-7-2

CAVANAGH & HIS AIDES SAY G. MENNEN WILLIAMS IN HIS BID FOR U.S. SENATE SEAT HAS PANICKED

JL 31, B-19-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH DURING TOUR OF CITIES BY JET IN CAMPAIGN UNVEILED A PLAN TO PROVIDE EVERY QUALIFIED STUDENT WITH MONEY FOR COLLEGE

1966

LOWELL, JON - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

AG 1, A-13-1

CAVANAGH ON TV AGAIN TONIGHT IN LAST ATTEMPT IN HIS CAMPAIGN FOR U.S. SENATE NOMINATION

AG 2, A-18-1

CAVANAGH FORCES TO CELEBRATE IN SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL TONIGHT, WIN OR DRAW OR LOSE HIS BID FOR U.S. SENATE NOMINATION

AG 3, A-1-6

SMILES AS CONCEDES DEFEAT, MAYOR CAVANAGH SPOKE TO CROWD CONGRATULATING G. MENNEN WILLIAMS ON VICTORY IN U.S. SENATE RACE

AG 11, A-1-2

POLICE COMMSNR RAY GIRARDIN TOLD PRESS CONFERENCE- SAID FUROR ON E 83<sup>RD</sup> EAST SIDE CAUSED BY RELATIVELY SMALL GROUP OF YOUNG PEOPLE WHO DON'T EVEN HAVE ANY SPECIFIC COMPLAINT

AG 18, A-1-7

ADVERTISING MAN EDWARD MOCO HELPED APPREHEND TWO DET CRIMINALS IN 2 DAYS

AG 18, D-6-1

GOV ROMNEY MET BY BEAT ROMNEY SIGN AT STERLING PLANT

AG 19, A-10-2

GOV ROMNEY CHARGED OFF IN SEARCH OF 3RD TERM AS GOVERNOR

AG 21, B-8-1

POLICE MURDERS ARE RARE IN ENGLAND-LAST MAJOR CASE BEFORE THIS YR'S TRIPLE MURDER WAS 1910

AG 23, A-1-7

LANSING-DET SC SCHOOLS WON'T GET ANY EXTRA MONEY FROM STATE LEGIS UNTIL NEW CONTRACT SIGNED WITH DET & VOTERS ACT ON PROPOSED 5 MILL LEVY FOR EXTRA SCHOOL FUNDS

---1966---

AG 26, C-5-3

LANSING-SCHOOL AID ACTION MUST BE DELAYED BY HOUSE

AG 31, D-22-6

MOTORCYCLE CLUBS ALSO CONCERNED OVER CYCLE SAFETY

S AG 31, A-1-1

LBJ TO TALK AT DET LABOR DAY RALLY

S 2, A-1-8

H. USE REP. PASSED & SENT TO GOV. A \$9,217,000 SCHOOL AID

BILL CONTAINING \$4 MILLION FOR DET.

S 6, A-1-1

SEN. ROBT. P. GRIFFIN & GOV. ROMNEY CRASHED POLITICAL DEM. PARTY

LABOR DAY RALLY

S 15, & A-3-3

AUDREY XX TROWELL, 7 STRUCK AND INJURED BY TRUCK DRIVEN BY

DOVEN MATCHETT

S 25, A-1-1

DENTAL LEADERS CHG THAT RESEARCH CONF IN DET IS PLOT AGST

FLUORIDATION

O 5, A-4-4

ANN ARBOR-ZOLTON FERENCY ON CAMPAIGN FOR GOV. VISITED U-M

CAMPUS-IS BACKED BY STUDENTS AGAINST LBJ VIETNAM POLICY

O 6, B-2-1

ZOLTON A. FERENCY CHARGED THAT GOV. ROMNEY HAS GOP OPPONENT,

HAS LET HIS PRINCIPLES ON TAX REFORM BOW TO POLITICAL EXPE-

DIENCY

O 9, D-13-5

ZOLTON FERENCY HAS TROUBLE WITH FINANCES



LOWELL, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

ZOLTON FERENCY DISCOUNTS DECLINE SHOWN IN NEWS POLL O 10, A-24-1

ZOLTON A. FERENCY IS FRIENDLY WITH PEOPLE IN HIS OLD HOME TOWN DELRAY AS HE CONTD. HIS POLITICAL XCAMPAIGNING O 11, A-7-1

ZOLTON FERENCY FEELS ONLY 6% OF VOTERS STAND BTWN HIM & VICTORY OVER GOV ROMNEY O 12, A-16-1

GRAND RAPIDS-ZOLTON FERENCY JOINS IN CAMPAIGN OF ANOTHER LONG SHOT JAMES M CATCHICK WHO IS RUNNING AGST GERALD FORD FOR CONGRESS O 13, B-6-1

FLINT-ZOLTON FERENCY MAY RUN OUT OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS O 14, A-16-3

FLINT-ZOLTON A. FERENCY SAID HIS TEAM WILL WIN IF HE CAN GET DEMOC. TO POLLS IN NOV. O 15, A-7-4

MUSKEGON-JAMES ALLEN MORSE, FORMER FOOTBALL PLAYER & NOW GAME ANNOUNCER & OIL HAULING FIRM EXEC. O 16, ROTO 32

ZOLTON A. FERENCY IN CAMPAIGNING FOR GOV. SAID POLITICAL HUCKSTERISM IS THREATENING TO DESTROY 2 PARTY SYSTEM IN U.S. O 16, B-15-5

--1966--

0 18, B-3-1

MUSKEGON-ZOLTON FERENCY IN CAMPAIGN FOR GOV. IS RAPPING GOV.  
ROMNEY POLITICAL AMBITIONS

0 19, C-10-1

ZOLTON FERENCY CHARGED GOV.ROMNEY IS ATTEMPTING TO TAKE  
ADVANTAGE OFWHITE BACKLASH AGAINST NEGRO CIVIL RIGHTS DEMAND

0 20, D-8-6

ZOLTON FERENCY MAKES ATTEMPT TO CONNECT GEORGE ROMNEY WITH  
RIGHT WING

0 21, A-12-2

IN FAVOR OF LEGALIZING BINGO

0 22, B-7-1

ZOLTON FERENCY SAYS GEORGE ROMNEY PLANS NEW STATEINCOME TAX  
AFTER ELECTION

0 23, ROTO ;8

BOB STEVENS IS NEWSREEL SOUNDMAN FOR WWU-TV

0 23, A-22-1

ZOLTONA.FERENCY HAS WIT IN CAMPAIGN,WHICH HE TURNS ON HIM-  
SELF AS OFTEN AS ON THOSE AROUND HIM

0 24, C-10-1

ZOLTONA.FERENCY SPENT 0 23,SUNDAY,ON CAMRRIGN TRAIL,PARTICI-  
PATED IN 10<sup>TH</sup>ANNIV.CEREMONIES OFHUNGARIAN REVOLUTION

0 25, A-18-2

GOV ROMNEY SAYS 3 TAX PLANS AWAIT DECISION

0 26, A-1-1

GDRAPIDS-GOV ROMNEY MEETS WITH RICHARD NIXON

0 27, B-10-1

GOV &ROMNEY GIVES OFF CUFF SPEECH AT HELLENIC REP.ORG DINNER

1966

LOWELL, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

O 28, A-16-1

GOV. ROMNEY SPEECHES BECOME SERMONS AS CONTINUES REELECTION  
CAMPAIGNING-SPOKE AT WARREN KIWANIS CLUB 027

O 29, B-7-8

FLINT-GOV. ROMNEY AT SHOPPING CENTER IN ANGRY EXCHANGE WITH  
UNION MEMBER J. TED GALLINAT PREDICTED HE WILL BEAT FERENCEY  
BY GREAT MARGIN

O 30, B-5-1

GOV. ROMNEY. SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN & OTHER GOP ACTION TEAM TO  
LAUNCH AERIAL ASSAULT ON OUTSTATE VOTERS STARTING 031

O 31, C-6-8 5\*

BATTLE CREEK-GOV. ROMNEY & GOP ACTION TEAM LEFT ON AERIAL  
WHISTLE STOP TOUR OF 30 CITIES FOR CAMPAIGNING

N 1, A-8-4

CALUMET-FANS BRAVE COLD TO BE AT ARRIVAL OF GOV. ROMNEY &  
MICH. GOP ACTION TEAM CAMPAIGN TOUR OF UP CITIES

N 2, A-19-1

MUSKEGON-GOV. ROMNEY & GOP CANDIDATES CONTINUED LAST DAY OF  
CAMPAIGN AERO TRIP TO UP-URGED GOP BE VOTED IN ON NOV 8  
TO RESCUE DEMOC. PARTY FROM CLUTCHES UAW & AFL-CIO

--1966--

N 3, A-21-1

GOV. ROMNEY & HIS GOP GROUP ON UP AERIAL CAMPAIGN TRIP ENDED  
TRIP IN CARS AS HAD PLANE TROUBLE & HEAVY SNOW

N 4, A-16-1

GOV ROMNEY & SENGRIFFIN CHANGED FROM HELICOPTER TO CAR DUE TO  
HEAVY SNOW

N 5, B-8-1

GOV ROMNEY VISIT TO HIGHLAND PK FORD TRACTOR PLANT SPARKED  
SHOUTING MATCH

N 6, A-4-1

GOV ROMNEY CAMPAIGN THEME IN BID FOR 3D TERM IS TOTAL MIC  
HIGAN PROGRESS

N 7, A-17-2

LT GOV WILLIAM G MILLIKEN CAMPAIGNED ON SUNDAY BECAUSE GOV  
ROMNEY DOES ~~NOT~~ NOT

N 9, A-1-6

MICH REPUBLICANS LOOK ANXIOUSLY TOWARD '68 WITH BIG ROMNEY  
GUBERNATORIAL VICTORY

N 9, A-1-8 6\*

GOV ROMNEY TALKS WITH RONALD REAGAN & NELSON ROCKEFELLER

N 22, B-5-5

WALKER CISLER TELLS DET. EDISON CO. STOCKHOLDERS IN INFORMAL  
SESSION THAT THEIR UTILITY HAS ROSY FUTURE

N 23, A-1-1

THANKSGIVING DAY PARADE IN DET TO BE STAGED N 24

SOUTH BEND, IND-BODY OF GIRL IN GOLD IDENTIFIED AS EILEEN MARIE ALEX, 19 OF ALLEN PARK BY HER PARENTS-POLICE LOOK FOR CAR SHE WAS DRIVING

N 24, A-2-1

RECALL WHEN GREAT MAGICIAN HARRY HOUDINI JUMPED FROM BELLE ISLE BRIDGE HANDCUFFED INTO DET. RIVER THAT STARTED HIM ON HIS CAREER

N27, D-17-5

IRV RUBIN REPORTS ON PART OF METRO AREA TRANSPORTATION SURVEY

D 11, B-16-1

DR WILLIAM J STAPLETON JR TO CELEBRATE 90TH BIRTHDAY ON CHRISTMAS DAY

D 18, D-14-3

SWARTZCREEK-MXXX MERTEN D HARTER SHUTS OFF WATER TO SCHOOL IN THIS CITY

D 18, D-23-6

D 25, B-6-7

DET. S RR STATIONS STOOD NEAR EMPTY FOR HOLIDAYS AS PEOPLE WENT HOME FOR HOLIDAYS ON BUSES & AIRPLANES

D 28, A-3-4

VIRGIL M. EXNER TO DESIGN & BUILD BIGGEST AUTO EVER BUILT PLUS 2 SMALLER SPECIAL CARS FOR CIRCUS

D 30, A-1-3

GREGORY BARRETT KILLED BY ROBT. QUINN IN FIGHT AFTER SCHOOL AT DONDERO HIGH SCHOOL

-1/1966----

D 2 31, A-3-3

CROWD BLAMED FOR SPURRING GREGORY BARRETT-ROBERT QUINN TO  
XXXXFATAL FISTFIGHT END --1967--

JA 12, B-3-1

ELIE ABEL, NEWSPAPERMAN & TV CORRESPONDENT TOLD MEET OF  
FRIENDS OF DET. PUBLIC LIBRARY THAT EUROPEANS FEEL THE COLD  
WAR IS OVER

JA 15, G-27-1

UTILITIES REPORT RECORD METER USE IN '66 EXPECT HIGHER IN  
'67

JA 17, A-14-1

GOP DOES NOT BOLT FOR RIGHTISTS

JA 19, A-1-1

INTERFAITH SERVICE AT CATHEDRAL OF MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT  
DISTURBED BY HECKLERS  
DESCRIPTION OF PLUM STREET

JA 19, TEMPO 14

JA 25, A-8-1

FED. BANKING & SAVINGS BOND OFFICIALS ARE LIMITING SUPPLIES  
OF \$25 SAVINGS BONDS TO DOWNTOWN BANKS IN ATTEMPT TO STOP<sup>TH</sup>  
GROWING SAVINGS BOND CHAINLETTER SCHEME

JA 30, A-1-1

KATHIE FLISS, 17 IS MICH NEW JUNIOR MISS

F 1, B-7-4

AREA GOVT COUNCIL ROLE DEBATED

F 1, A-15-3 5\*

HEALTH DEPT URGED TO FILL JOB OF HEALTH  
DIRECTOR-JOB VACANT 2 YRS

EDUCATION BUREAU

1967

LOWELL, JOHN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 3, D-6-1

DET.COUNCIL ASKS FOR REPORT ON METHODS USED TO ARRIVE AT  
NEW FIGURES IN TAX ASSESSMENTS LEVIED ON DET.HOMES

F 9, TEMPO 11

FAD OF SLOT CAR RACING

F 15, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL MAY GIVE SYMPATHETIC HEARING TO PERSONS COM-  
PLAINING ABOUT PROPERTY TAX ASSESSMENTS

F 15, A-1-2 6\*

CITYCOUNCIL MEMBERS PROPOSED CUTS IN CITY SPENDING TO SYMPA-  
THIZE WITH NEW TAX ASSESSMENTS

F 16, D-6-4

PEOPLE JAMMED CORRIDORS WAITING FOR ASSESSORS' OFFICE TO OP-  
EN TO CHECK FIGURE PLACE ON THEIR PROPERTY, THERE ARE SOME  
SATISFIED WITH ASSESSMENTS

F 16, A-1-2 6\*

DET.OFFICIALS ASKED COUNCIL TO HELP CREATE A "SNOW CZAR"  
HANDLED BY CITY OFFICIAL & EMPOWERED TO DECLARE A SNOW  
EMERGENCY TO HANDLE LARGE SNOWSTORMS

F 19, F-1-1

DET.FIRE MARSHAL BERNARD F.DECOSTER SAID CITY TAKES EVERY  
PRECAUTIONXK TO AVOID FIRE,DISASTER

F 21, A-1-3 5\*

DET.CITYCOUNCIL TO CHECK PRICE TAG CITY ASSESSORS HAVE OUT  
ON PROPERTY AGST SALE PRICES DURING LAST YR.

F 22, B-6-1

BUTZELCOMMUNITYSERVICECENTER,FORDET.S EAST SIDE,WONCITYCOUN-  
CIL OK

---1967---

F 23, A-1-3 6\*

CITY FACES CLUSTER OF SMALL SKID ROWS NOW THAT BIG ONE HAS  
BEEN DISSOLVED

F 24, D-8-2

ASSESSORS OFFICE BEING SWAMPED BY TAX PROTESTERS

MR 5, B-5-1

CITY COUNCIL STARTING MR 7 TO HAVE 2 WEEK REVIEW BOARD ON  
CITY TAX ON DET. PROPERTY

MR 7, A-2-1 5\*

DET. CITY COUNCIL LAUNCHED TAX ASSESSMENT BOARD OF REVIEW SES-  
SIONS, HEARINGS TO ~~MEET~~ END BY MIDNIGHT MARCH 22

MR 10, B-13-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH 4 NOMINEES FOR ~~THE~~ ROAD COMMISSIONERS

MR 14, A-18- 2

ROAD BOARD CONTEST REVEALS HAND OF ZOLTAN FERENCY

MR 14, B-10- 3

CITY SEEKING LOAN OF \$20 MILLION

MR 17, D-2-5

LEADERS WAYNE CO. BD. SUPERVISORS & BD. AUDITORS WANT STATE  
LEGISLATURE TO ATTACH COUNTY INCOME TAX TO ANY STATE INCOME  
TAX-RICHARD AUSTIN, AUDITOR, TO MEET WITH HOUSE & SENATE

MR 18, A-8-5

PUBLIC FIGHT BETWEEN DOCTORS OVER APPT OF INTERIM WAYNE CO MEDICAL  
EXAMINER IS HEADED ~~BACK~~ TO Bd OF SUPERVISORS



LOWELL , JOHN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

DETROIT GETS ALL <del>XX</del> AMERICAN CITY AWARD	MR 23, C-9-1
MAYOR CAVANAGH BEING WOODED BY OUTCOUNTY CHOICE FOR ROAD BOARD	MR 23, C-9-1
ALEX PAPP FAVORED BY OUTCOUNTY FOR POST ON ROAD BOARD	MR 23, C-9-1 3*
MICHAEL BERRY OF DEARBORN GETS CAVANAGH BACKING FOR ROAD BOARD	MR 24, A-1-3 65*
WAYNE CO. TRIES AGAIN TO GET PAYMENT FROM ROAD COMSN	MR 26, B-5-7
SUBURBS ASKED BY ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS BY COUNTY	MR 28, A-13-1
MICHAEL BERRY TO GET SEAT ON WAYNE CO. ROAD COMSN	MR 30, C-8-1
DEARBORN ATTY. MICHAEL BERRY IS VICTOR IN BATTLE OVER VACANCY ON WAYNE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION -ELECTED TO FILL VACANCY	MR 30, C-8-7 5*
DEARBORN ATTY MICHAEL BERRY ELECTED TO FILL VACANCY ON WAYNE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION	MR 31, A-15-7

--1967--

AP 1, A-9-1

CITY COUNCIL LONGEST SERIES TAX ASSESSMENT HEARINGS IN CITY HISTORY ENDED MR 31 WITH NO DRASTIC CHANGES IN CITY'S VALUATION

AP 2, A-26-1

CAVANGH BATELES BIG DEBT OF \$174,000 UNPAID FROM HIS UNSUCCESSFUL BID FOR DEMOC.U.S.SENATE NOMINATION

AP 3, A-1-4 6\*

MARYV.BECK DEMANDED THAT POLICE COMMSNR RAY GIRARDIN DECLARE STATE OF EMERGENCY BECAUSE OF CRIME IN CITY

AP 5, A-1-6

MARYV.BECK'S CHALLENGE TO POLICE COMMSNR.RAY GIRARDIN THAT HE DECLARE CRIME EMERGENCY IN DET.HAS EVAPORATED

AP 5, B-6-5 5\*

DEPUTY HEALTH COMMNR.DAN A.DEMARE PROPOSED MORE DOGCATCHERS & HIGHER FEES FOR HOLD DOGS AT DOG POUND

AP 6, A-4-1 5\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH'S MODEL CITY PROPOSAL RAN INTO SKEPTICISM IN 1ST FORMAL DISCUSSION OF RENEWAL PLAN BY DET.CITY COUNCIL

AP 18, A-19-2

DR.KARL GRUBER, STATE SECY OF AUSTRIAN CABINET ON TOUR OF U.S. SAID AUSTRIA NEEDS COMMON MARKET MEMBERSHIP IN ORDER NOT TO GO BROKE

AP 21, A-1-7

DR. E.T.BERNTHAL CALLS FOR RECALL OF MAYOR CAVANAGH

AP 24, A-13-1

VICTORY IN SOUTH FOR BIAS BATTLERS SEEN BY CHARLES WELTNER

LOWELL, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

AP 25, A-1-1

"GUARD SEC." OF MICH. REALM OF KKK CONTENDS DET. KLAN KNEW ALL ALONG THAT  
DET. NEWS REPORTER WAS MEMBER OF SUPPOSEDLY SECRET SOCIETY

AP 27, A-12-4

WAYNE COCKOON HUNTERS ASSN UNAWARE THEY HAD RENTED THEIR CAMP  
GROUNDS TO KKK FOR RALLY

AP 28, B-7-1 3\*

BARRY C. BISHOP, MT. EVEREST CLIMBER TALKED ON HIS CLIMB IN  
LECTURER CO-SPONSORED BY INSTITUTE ENGINEERS & FORD MUSEUM  
& ELECTRICAL APPLIED SCIENCE SERIES

MY 2, A-8-4

MONTREAL-GROUP 66 DET. NEWS CARRIERS TOURED EXPO 67 -RAN INTO  
EMPERIOR HAILE SELASSIE OF ETHIOPIA, ALSO VISITING FAIR

MY 2, A-1-6

MOTOR CITY'S FIRST SPORTS CAR SPECTACULAR OPENS MY 3 AT  
LIGHT GUARD ARMORY FOR 5 DAY RUN-FEATURES 150 CARS

MY 2, D-2-1

SPORTS CAR SPECTACULAR SHOW OPENS MY 3 AT DET. LIGHT GUARD<sup>TH</sup>  
ARMORY-WAS STARTED IN 1964 BY GARY KOHS, UNIV. NOTRE DAME GRBD.

MY 3, KC-11-3

MONTREAL-66 DET. NEWS CARRIERS MY 2 TOURED EXPO 67 GROUNDS-  
HAD WON DET. NEWS CARRIER CONTEST

---1967---

MY 4, D-10-1

66 DET. NEWS CARRIERS RETURNED FROM 3-DAY TRIP TO EXPO 67, MONTREAL  
MY 7, A-6-1

1,000 TIPS IN PAULA ROSS SHOOTING COME IN MY 11, A-1-1 6\*  
DET. BRANCH, NAACP SUPPORTS MAYOR CAVANAGH & POLICE COMMSNR.

GIRARDIN IN EFFORTS TO CUT CRIME IN CITY MY 13, A-3-3

UAW PRES. WALTER REUTHER AT RECEPTION IN DET. FOR VICE-PRES.

HUMPHRY HINTED OF STATE DEMOC. PARTY SPLIT OVER LBJ VIETNAM  
POLICY MY 17, G-6-1

DRIVER ENDS UP WALKING AS POLICE INSPECT HIS AUTO NEAR PAW  
PAW & FIND TOO MANY DEFECTS FOR HIM TO DRIVE IT

MY 19, B-14-1

MIDWESTERN POLITICAL EXPERTS AGREED LIBERAL VOTER REGISTRA-  
TION LAWS & CONSERVATIVE CAMPAIGN FINANCING CONTROLS ARE  
VITAL FOR FAIRER ELECTIONS

MY 21, S-7-1

LANSING-HOLLAND ABOUT TO START CONSTRUCTION OF \$12.5 MILL-  
ION CANDY FACTORY FINANCED WITH CITY-RAISED FUNDS

MY 21, A-3-3

TENNIS COACH JEAN HOXIE, WON'T RAISE RACQUET IN CONTROVERSY  
OVER NAME SELECTED FOR NEW COMPLEX TO TENNIS CTS, WAYNE STATE  
MY 23, A-3-7

HOFFA-LICATA RACE DRAWS BIG TURNOUT

LOWELL, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

ANTHONY LICATA DEFEATED JAMES P HOFFA IN 19TH DIST

MY 24, A1-8

MY 25, B-16-1<sup>TH</sup>

JAMES P. HOFFA, DEMOC. & GOP PARTIES PUZZLED OVER ANTHONY C. LICATA BEATING HOFFA FOR 19TH DIST. HOUSE SEAT

MY 28, F-1-4

BANKS OF TODAY CHANGE ARCHITECTURE OF BLDG. & OFFER SMILES & GIFTS TO ATTRACT NEW ACCOUNTS

MY 28, A-24-3

NEGRO HAMILTON EARL HOLMES, ONE OF FIRST NEGRO STUDENTS AT UNIV. GA. IS BACK IN DET. TO START INTERNSHIP AT DET. GENERAL HOSPITAL

MY 28, B-10-3

DEMOC. VICTOR STEEH & GOP DAVID SEROTKIN FACE EACH OTHER FOR 7TH HOUSE DIST. IN JE6 ELECTION

JE 2, A-16-4

10 MAN COMM BEGINS RECOUNT IN LICATA-HOFFA ELECTION

JE 3, A-3-6

RECOUNT SHOWS HOFFA AS LOSER TO ANTHONY LICATA

JE 5, A-15-1

OUTCOME OF HOUSE RACE IS AWAITED BY WARY POLITICIANS

JE 6, A-17-1

BREACH IN DEM PARTY IS WIDENING

--1967--

JE 7, A-13-1

STOCK GETS 2ND BOOST, IN DAVID SEROTKIN VICTORY

JE 7, A-17-1

SEN JOHN G TOWER ON FUND RAISING TRIP THRU MICH

JE 8, B-5-1

NORMAN G FRANTZ AID OT RICHARD DURANT QUILTS CHGS SPLINTER-  
ING TACTICS

JE 11, A-1-5

ISRAELI MAJ.GEN.MOSHE DAYAN & MAJ.GEN.IZHAK RABIN ARE THE

EISENHOWER & MARSHALL OF U.S. & ANDERSON

JE 11, B-9-3

GOP RICHARD DURANT, 14TH CONGRESS D, ST. GOP CHAIRMAN FIGHTING  
LOSING BATTLE AS GOV.ROMNEY DOMINATES GO P PARTY

JE 11, B-20-1

POLL CONDUCTED AMONG 300 LIBERAL DEMOC. GATHERED AT WSU MICH  
CONF.OF CONCERNED DEMOC. SHOWS WIDESPREAD DISSATISFACTION W  
WITH LBJ VIETNAM POLICY

JE 15, A-19-1

DEMOC.PARTY LEADERS CHG. ST TE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY IS  
TRYING TO SNARL FALTERING PARTY FURTHER-NOW TO SPEND LESS  
TIME IN P RTY WORK

JE 16, B-10-5

HUMPHREY EYES STATE IN CHECK ON 'GREAT SOCIETY'

JE 18, B-8-7

SEC.OF ST.JAMES M.HARE WILL NOT PART WITH \$30,000 RAISED BY HIS FORCES  
UNTIL MICH.DEM.PARTY HAS NEW PLAN OF ACTION

1967

LOWELL, JON: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE 19, A-10-6

GDRAPIDS-MICH.AFL-CIO CONV.OPENED HERE,CHIEF TOPIC WAS POLITICS

JE 20, B-1-1

GDRAPIDS-ZOLTONA.FERENCY TOLD AFL-CIO CONV.ANGRY AT PROPOSED PUBLIC,  
RELATIONS& ADVERTISING HELP FORDEM.PARTY

JE 22, B-8-4

GDRPAIDS-G.MENNENWILLAIMS& FRANKJ.KELLEY SPOKE AT AFL-CIO'60 CONV.HERE,  
CALLED FOR RENOVATION OF DEM.PARTY

JL 4, A-3-6

MAYOR OF PLYMOUTH, ENG. TO BE IN PLYMOUTH, MICH FOR CENTEN-  
NIAL & WANTS TO SEE BASEBALL GAME, FRANK CHAPMAN

JL 4, A-11-1

SAUGATUCK-IS QUIET AS HOLIDAY LASS ON AS TROUBLE DEVELOPED  
IN LAST FEW YEARS

JL 5, D-18-4

SAUGATUCK-SWINGIN' DOWN WAS QUITE BLISSFUL OVER WEEKEND &  
TOM JOHNSON COLLEGE DROPOUT RESPONSIBLE FOR HOW TOWN RUN  
IN SUMMER

JL 6, A-3-3

OFFICIAL OF STATE BD OF PHARMACY REDDY TO NEGOTIATE TRUCE  
WITH MRS IRENE AUBERLIN WHO RUNS CHARITY THAT FURNISHES  
MEDICINE TO POOR

JL 7, A-1-3

MIXED REACTION GIVEN TO NEW RAMP LIGHTS ON LODGE FREEWAY  
TO HELP CONGESTION AT RUSH HOUR

--1967--

JL 14, A-1-2

CAREER CRIMINAL EDWARD EMRICK KILLED AFTER ATTEMPTING ROBBERY

JL 16, A-3-3

2 SECRET WITNESSES GET \$1,000 REWARDS  
SEPARATION OR DIVORCE AHEAD FOR CAVANAGHS

JL 21, A-4-6 FIN 1

JL 23, A-12-1

SECRET WITNESS TIP MAY FIND MURDERER OF ARBIE JEEETER

JL 24, A-1-3

RAID OF BLING PIG ON 12TH ST MAY HAVE TRIGGERED OFF RIOT

JL 25, A-1-4

PARATROOPERS DIGGING ON DET EAST SIDE & OBVIOUS FROM MOMENT  
HIT GROUND THEY MEAN BUSINESS

JL 26, A-1-1

SNIPERS VS. MACHINE GUNS-GURRILLA WAR RIPS 12<sup>TH</sup> STREET

JL 27, A-9-5

EVERYONE'S SUSPECT IN NO-MAN'S -LAND

JL 29, A-1-6

JUDGE VINCENT J. BRENNAN HANDLING RIOT ARRESTS SAID THEY  
WEREN'T ALL YOUNG-OR TOURGH-OR ALL NEGRO

JL 31, A-2-3

DETROITERS DRINK TO END OF BAN ON LIQUOR IMPOSED BECAUSE OF  
CITY RIOTS

AG 6, B-16-1

RECORDER KEEPS TAB ON HEART  
IONIA-ROMNEY CALLS RIOTS NO. 1 ISSUE

AG 10, B-7-5

AG 11, RIOT

SKETCH OF DET RIOTING



LOWELL, JOHN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

DEMOCRATS SEEKING IMAGE MAKER

Ag 15, A-10-5

FLINT-HOUSING VOTE PROTESTED BY ANGRY NEGROES IN FLINT

Ag 16, A-12-1

Ag 21, A-3-4

FLINT-GOV. ROMNEY JOINS NEGROES IN PROTEST RALLY; DEMANDS  
OPEN OCCUPANCY LAW

Ag 22, A-12-1

ROMNEY VOWS TO FIGHT BIAS IN OPEN HOUSING

Ag 27, A-18-1

MICH. GOP START PROGRAMS TO HELP INNER-CITY RESIDENTS-  
"CALL FOR ACTION" OPERATED BY JOHN MARTTILA 'HELPS PEOPLE  
SOLVE EVERYDAY PROBLEMS

Ag 30, C-3-4

LANSING-SEC. OF ST. JAS. M. HARE PROPOSED NEW CONTROLS ON CAMPAIGN SPENDING  
THAT WOULD REQUIRE POLITICIANS & POLITICAL PARTIES TO MAKE FINANCIAL  
AFFAIRS PUBLIC YEARLY

S 1, A-18-1

CHI-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. SPOKE AT NATL. CONF. ON NEW POLITICS, TYING  
JUSTICE TO GHETTO POWER IN CITY'S

S 2, A-3-6

CHICAGO-LEFTIST GROUP SEEKS 3D PARTY IN MICHIGAN

S 3, A-10-1

CHICAGO-LEFT-WINGERS BICKER, CAUCUS, BICKER AGAIN

S 4, A-15-1

GARY, IND-BLACK POWER, MAFIE ISSUES HEAT UP GARY VOTE

--1967--

S 10, D-10-3

KDEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY WILL STEP ASIDE AS  
PARTY CHIEF IF OTHER PARTY LEADERS CAN AGREE ON HIS SUCCESS  
-OR

S 12, A-8-1

GOV. ROMNEY ON 12TH STREET RIOT AREA VISIT WAS CHEERED & JEER  
ED AT- IS MAKING SURVEY OF RIOT AREAS OF CITIES

S 12, A-15-6

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY BEFORE PRES. COMMSN. SAID DET. JULY RIOT GOT  
OUT OF HAND BECAUSE CITY ACTED TOO LATE & WITH TOO LITTLE

S 13, A-28-1

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY Toured WASH., D.C. GHETTOS & SPOKE BEFORE  
PRES. COMM. ON CIVIL DISORDERS ON DET. J.L. RIOT

S 15, A-1-6

SURVEY REVEALS YOUTH FIND POLITICS BORING S 15, A-3-3  
NY-ROCKEFELLER CHEERS UP ROMNEY: LINDSAY COOL

S 16, B-6-1

NY-ROMNEY SAYS RIOT THREAT IS GREATER THAN VIETNAM PROBLEM

S 17, A-24-1

NY-ROMNEY TOUR VALUE IS ?

S 19, D-7-1

ST. LOUIS-ROMNEY TRIP GETTING PLUS, MINUS MARKS

S 20, B-4-1

CHICAGO-WIFE ROMNEY'S SECRET WEAPON ON TRIP

1967

LOWELL, JOHN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

S 21, D-11-1

MILWAUKEE-ROMNEY WINS SHOWDOWN WITH CASA CENTRAL LEADER, LU  
IS CUZA IN CHICAGO SLUM

S 22, A-1-1

SAN FRAN.-ROMNEY BACKERS ASK FOR TV TIME

S 23, A-1-1

ROMNEY MEETS WITH SAN FRANCISCO HIPPIES

S 25, A-4-1

LA-GOV.ROMNEY&CALIF.GOV.RONALDREAGAN MET HERE & TALKED ABT URBAN PRO-  
BLEMS

S 26, A-19-1

ATLANTA-GOV. ROMNEY SAYS HE'LL HAVE PROPOSALS FOR NEW DET.  
COMMITTEE AFTER URBAN TOUR

S 27, C-14-2

ATLANTA-SOUTHERN GOP WELCOME GOV.ROMNEY TOUR BUT WOULD  
RATHER SEE GOV. RONALD REAGAN OR RICHARD M. NIXON AS PRES.  
CANDIDATE

S 28, A-1-7

KINGSTREE, SC-ROMNEY TOUR VISITS SHARECROPPER MRS. ELMEN  
FRIERSON

S 29, B-7-1

PHILADELPHIA-ROMNEY LAUDS THURSTON MORTON'S LBJ BRAINWASH  
CHARGE

O 1, A-27-1

RETURNS FROM POVERTY AREA TOUR WARNING TIME FOR SAVING COUN-  
TRY FORM CIVIL REVOLUTION-RUNNING OUT

O 3, A-18-1

ROMNEY WILLING TO SUPPORT PASSAGE OF STATEWIDE OPEN HOUSING  
LAW IF NEW DET. COMMITTEE PROMISES TO EXERT INFLUENCE ON LEG-  
ISLATURE

---19670---

0 7, B-6-5

FRED HALSTEAD, OF SOCIALIST WORKER'S PARTY ANNOUNCED HE IS  
CANIDATE FOR PRES. RUNNING WITH PAUL BOUTELLE

0 8, A-1-1

WHAT WHITE DETROITERS FEEL AFTER RIOT& "NEWDETROIT" COMMITTEE TO  
BUILD UP 12TH STREET AREA

0 9, B-5-5

EDW. BROOKE LOOKED AT DET. S RIOT AREAS WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH AS PART OF HIS  
DUTIES ON PRES. COMMISSION INVESTIGATING DET. RIOT -  
KNUDSEN JR. HI STUDENTS RIOT IN SCHOOL

0 10, A-1-4

0 10, B-2-1

SEN. EDWARD W. BROOKE IN DET. GIVES BOOST TO ROMNEY

0 16, A-1-4

NY-ROMNEY HEDGES ON '68 TUCKET

0 16, A-19-4

GOVERNORS CONFER ABOARD INDEPENDENCE LINER

0 17, A-1-6

VIET STAND SPLITS CRUISING GOVERNORS

0 18, B-9-1

ROMNEY'S LUSTER ISN'T MISSING; REAGAN HAS IT -

0 19, A-1-3

PRES. JOHNSON RADIOGRAM GOES ASTRAY REACHES SEN. PERCY -

0 19, A-1-5

GOV. ROMNEY TO APPEAR ON NETWORK TV N 15

0 20, B-7-3

ST CROIX-GOV ROMNEY STEALS SHOW DURING MOTORCADE OF NATL GOV  
CONF.

0 20, B-7-5

ST CROIX-DEMS WILL FORCE GOVERNORS VOTE ON VIETNAM

0 21, A-1-7

FREDERIKSTED-ROMNEY BOOK TO BE PUBLISHED IN JAN CALLEE  
CONCERNS OF A CITIZEN

1967

OWELL, JON : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

0 21, B-9-3

FREDERIKSTED-VIET STAND ABOIDED BY NATL GOV. CONF. 0 22, A-1-1  
 ROMNEY SAYS JOHNSON IS EXTRAVAGANT SPENDER DURING VIRGIN  
 ISLAND VISIT 0 22, A-1-1 H 1

REP. COULD CLAIM VICTORY-AT-SEA- AFTER FORMAL BUSINESS OF  
 GOV. CONFERENCE IS OVER; PRES. JOHNSON BADLY EMBARRASSED  
 0 25, B-12-1

MICH. DEMOCRATS SILENT IN BLAST FROM ZOLTON FERENCY & TALKS  
 ABOUT HIS RESIGNATION 0 30, A-19-1  
 FLA. GOV. CLAUDE A. KIRK JR. PREDICTS LBJ WILL DUMP HUMPHREY  
 FROM '68 DEMOCRATIC TICKET N 5, A-1-5

MAJOR ELECTIONS IN 3 CITIES, BOSTON, MASS. CLEVELAND, OHIO &  
 GARY, INDIANA PREDICTED TO BE AFFECTED BY BACKLASH VOTING  
 N 6, A-1-1

MRS. GEORGE ROMNEY SUFFERS FROM BROKEN SHOULDER RESULTING  
 FROM FALL IN HOME N 7, A-19-6

ROBERT VAUGHN & JULIAN BOND TO BE SPEAKERS AT MICH. CONBER  
 ENCE OF CONCERNED DEMOCRATS(MCCD) CONFERENCE

---1967---

N 8, A-1-1

CLEVELAND- CARL B. STOKES WINS IN MAYOR ELECTION OVER SETH C TAFT

N 9, D-9-1

AKRON, OHIO-GEORGE C. WALLACE TELLS OHIO BACKERS HE CAN WIN PRESIDENCY

N 10, A-24-1

TOLEDO-POLICE BATTLE 100 WALLACE HECKLERS

N 11, A-2-3

CLEVELAND-SEGREGATION BY WALLACE BARS FOES FROM RALLY

N 12, B-10-5

CLEVELAND-Geo.C.WALLACE TO SEEK PRESIDENCY ON 3RD PARTY TICKET

---1969---

MR 23, E-1-4

MICHIGAN'S AMBITIOUS CONGRESSMAN, DONALD W. RIEGLE

LOWELL, MILES - DETROIT

1951

MARRIED GLORIA O'CONNOR, NY BEAUTY, Ap 23

Ap 25, 5-1

-----1954-----

D 10, 44-3

WIFE, MODEL GLORIDA O'CONNELL, WINS ANNULMENT OF HER MARRIAGE

LOWELL, PVT. NORMAN M. JR.: PVT.: ARMY: IN GERMANY

1954

ABOVE, TO FLED TO RUSSIAN ZONE OF GERMANY TO ESCAPE 6 MOS PRISON TERM  
SURRENDERS TO U.S.

JA 4, 15-4



LOWELL, DR. PERCIVAL - ASTRONOMER

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 13, 13-7

Died of apoplexy at Flagstaff, Ariz.

A handwritten signature or mark, possibly "A", written in ink.

LOWELL, DR. PERCIVAL

-

LOWELL OBSERVATORY AT  
FLAGSTAFF, ARIZ.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 15, 1-3

"Percival" among names offered for newly discovered 9th  
planet

1962

LOWELL, ROBERT: POET

N 6, C-6-2 FIN3

AWARDED \$1,250 OF THE BOLLINGEN TRANSLATION PRIZE FOR "IMITATIONS" -  
RENDITIONS OF NUMBER OF FOREIGN POETS

---1965---

JE 3, D-6-1

NY-TELLS PRES. JOHNSON HE SO DISAPPROVES OF ADM. FOREIGN POLICY HE WON'T

PARTICIPATE IN WHITE HOUSE FESTIVAL OF THE ARTS JE 4, A-1-1

WASH.-GROUP OF 20 WRITERS & ARTISTS SUPPORTED ABOVE IN HIS DECISION  
NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN COMING WHITE HOUSE FESTIVAL OF AMERICAN ARTS, ARE

ANGERED BY PRES.'S MOVE IN FOREIGN POLICY-STERN

AG 9, A-1-4

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ATTRIBUTES LINE OF POEM BY MATTHEW ARNOLD TO  
ABOVE IN SPEECH

AG 11, B-18-2

NO POESY EXPERT-EDIT.

---1968---

D 25, C-7-1

NY-REFUSED TO VISIT WHITE HOUSE ARTS FESTIVAL ON INVITATION OF PRES. JOHNSON

-1974-

XXXXXX0XBX8

MY 7, A-10-1

WINS 3D PULITZER FOR POETRY VOLUME THE DOLPHIN, IN ARTS  
CATEGORY.

-1977-

S 13, B-5-1

NY-AGE 60 DIED S 12

S 14, C-9-3 1DOT

SAME

LOEN, ALLEN - ADVENTURER

1955

PLANS 7000 MILE BOAT EDVENTIRE

O 20, 20-6

24, 8-3

DUBUQUET, IOWA-SAILS DOWN MISSISSPPI RIVER O 23RD WITH EDW.WESCOM &  
DOG IN HOME MADE BOAT

LOWEN, CHARLES J., JR. - CAA

1956

CONFIRMED AS HEAD OF CIVIL AERO ADMIN

JE 7, 24-2

LEARNS OF DEVICE BEING PERFECTED BY MELPAR, INC TO STOP AIR COLLISIONS  
BALL

JL 9, 17-4 5\*

JL 10, 36-7

SAME AS ABOVE-BALL

AG 23, 45-7

BROTHER ROB'T ACCUSES AB VE OF HAVING HIM COMMITTED TO MENTAL HOSPIT-  
AL OUT OF MALCICE

S 6, 47-5

OBIT; DIES AT 41 YRS OF AGE S 5TH IN DENVER, COLO.

LOVEN, DANIEL : STUDENT

1981

MR 18, A-1-1

PRINCETON NJ-AGE 17 DISPUTED QUESTION ON PSAT TEST, WON

LOWN, MRS. ETHEL - PSYCHOLOGIST

1966

AP 8, A-1-7 6\*

LISTED AMONG PASSENGERS ON BLAZING CRUISE SHIP VIKING PRINCESS, ABOVE  
DECIDED TO TAKE PRE-EASTER CRUISE AT LAST MINUTE AP 9, A-1-1  
ABOVE AMONG 9 FROM CRUISE SHIP SAFE, FROM MICH.

LOWEN, LESLIE: FRAUD CHG.: DETROIT

1954

CHGD WITH DEFRAUDING REYNOLDS METALS CO. OF MORE THAN \$12,000 FOR SERVICES NOT PERFORMED

S 30, 51-5

O 2 19-1  
MR 31, 7-6

RELEASED ON \$5,000 BOND

—1955—

ABOVE SENT TO 1 YR IN PRISON FOR FRAUD CHG.



1978

 : LOWENBRAU

JL 23, B-5-1

DC-INVESTIGATION OPENED INTO WHETHER ADS MISLEAD OR DECEIVE  
CUSTOMERS

1968

LOWENGER, DR. PAUL : PHYCHIATRIST

AG 25, ROTO 32

A<sub>R</sub>T GETS CURIOUSER IN TECH. AGE-BORIS

LOWENSTINE, ADOLF W. : MEDICAL CORPS:

1944

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Form 1656

JA 15, 3-2

1656

AP26, 11-3

IN N.Y., TO STAY IN W.S. 3 WEEKS; TO VISIT CANADA, CHICAGO, CALIFORNIA

MY6, 1-7 MAIL

LEAVES N.Y. ON FLIGHT TO MONTREAL; TO VISIT DETROIT EN ROUTE

MY10, 48-5

FLIES TO CHICAGO FROM OTTAWA MY10

JL5, 1-1

LEAPS FROM PLANE, IS DROWNED, JL4

JL5, 1-2

REPUTED TO BE THE RICHEST MAN IN EUROPE

JL6, 44-1

4 THEORIES OF DEATH; CRIME, ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOAX

JL7, 5-5

EFFORTS TO FIND BODY FUTILE

JL9, 1-1

FRENCH FISHERMAN SAYS HE SAW PARACHUTE IN AIR ABOUT TIME PLANE WAS CROSSING ENGLISH CHANNEL

JL10, 20-6

BELGIUM REFUSES DEATH CERTIFICATE, THOUGH ACCIDENT THEORY IS CREDITED

JL12, 41-3

TESTS SHOW DEATH COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ACCIDENT

JL19, 1-2 MAIL

BODY FOUND IN CHANNEL NEAR BOULOGNE, FRANCE

JL19 JL20, 1-7

BODY FOUND JL19, NR CAPE GRIS NEZ, FRANCE, DEATH STILL MYSTERY

JL21, 2-2

ALIVE WHEN HE PLUNGED, MEDICAL MEN EXPLODE THEORIES OF FOUL PLAY

-----1928-----

AG10, 2-7

LOSSES 60 MILLION IN 3 WEEKS BEFORE HIS DEATH AG14, 1-1 MAIL

TRACES OF POISON FOUND IN INTESTINES

AG15, 33-2

UNOFFICIAL REPORT THAT TOXIC MATTER FOUND IN VISCERA, AG15

LOWENSTEIN, ALLARD K : ANTIWAR POLITICIAN N 6, B-1-3 1968 RACE

WINS ELECTION TO CONGRESS AS DEM NY N 11, C-7-4 RACE

NY-WANRS DISSIDENT DEM. AGST SETTING UP SEPARATE PARTY  
---1969--- AP 21, A-4-1

MAIN SPEAKER AT DET. CHAP. OF AMER. FOR DEM. ACTION BANQUET AT ROOSEVELT DIN-  
NER-PISOR S 25, D-6-6

WASH-HELD PRESS CONFERENCE ON VIETNAM WAR CHALLENGING THE  
PRESIDENT'S STAND; REPORTERS CONSIDERING HIM AS POLITICAL  
DON QUIXOTE-TER HORST

---1970--- AG 17, A-13-3

BEING AIDED BY REPUBLICANS IN BID FOR RE ELECTION IN NY.

N 4, A-14-4 RACE

NY-LOSES SEAT IN CONGRESS TO GOP'S NORMAN LENT

--1971-- AP 19, A-18-1

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-HIS 2-PARTY DUMP-NIXON RALLY ATTRACTS  
10,000 AP 20, A-18-1

HIS ANTI-JOHNSON MOVEMENT OF '68 IS NOW ANTI-NIXON--EDIT.

MY 2, D-12-5

WASH.-ELECTED CHMN. OF AMERICAN FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION (ADA)

---1974--- D 16, A-2-5

AFTER YEARLONG PERSONAL STUDY, SAYS HE DOESN'T BELIEVE EVIDENCE  
SUPPORTS SIRHAN SIRHAN AS RFK'S KILLER

--1975--

JA 4, A-4-1

F 20, A-8-6 RAC

TRAGEDY USED FOR PUBLICITY-EDIT.

WANTS RFK ASSASSINATION CASE REOPENED

---1977-----A-65 AG5, D-1-4

TO VISIT COLOMBIA PERU AND CHILE.

-1980-

MR 15, A-6-2

SHOT, IN GRAVE CONDITION

MR 15, A-1-6 1DOT

NY-DIED; GUNMAN DENNIS SWEENEY 37, HELD

MR 16, A-9-1

NY-SWEENEY LABELED AS ILL

MR 16, E-5-1

EULOGIZED BY TED KENNEDY-DUTHIE

-1985-

Je 5, A-19-1

Book, The Pied Piper by Richard Cummings details his 1980  
murder, end of liberalism-Owens

LOWENSTEIN, DAVID H. : TAXICAB DRIVER

1967

AP 17, LA-1-3

MICH. HUMANE SOCIETY AWARDED ABOVE ITS "TOP DOG" BRONZE  
PLACQUE & MADE HIM HONORARY LIFE MEMBER OF SOCIETY FOR SAV-  
ING LIFE OF DOG AFTER WAS HIT BY CAR-BULGIER



1978

LOWENSTEIN, JOHN - BASEBALL

MR 1, E-1-5

TRADED TO TEXAS RANGERS FROM CLEVELAND INDIANS N 28, C-5-2

BALTIMORE-BALTIMORE ORIOLES HAVE ACQUIRED CONTRACT OF LOWENSTEIN.

LOWENSTEIN, LEONARD : SOUTHFIELD FELON

1973

JE 21, B-7-7

CONVICTED FELON CAMPAIGNING FOR MAYOR OF CITY.

JL 7, A-5-4 N

HAS 2 GOALS: TO BE MAYOR OF SOUTHFIELD & TO CLEAR RECORD  
OF FELONY CONVICTION INVOLVING PURCHASE OF 2 CABS FOR  
HIS YELLOW CABS CO. ---1975 --Ag 6 B-2-1N

ISSUE OF HIS DISQUALIFICATION FOR RUNNING FOR COUNCIL  
STILL UNSETTLED. SHELLENBARGER. Ag 8, B-1-3 N

FILED SUIT INFED.CT., CHGD HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS VIOLATED  
BY CITY OFFICIALS WHO KEPT HIS NAME OFF BALLOT, HEARING XSET  
FOR Ag 21

S9, B-2-1N

VOWS TO CONTINUE FIGHT TO GET ON SOUTHFIELD BALLOT.  
SHELLENBARGER. S16, B-2-1N

FACING SENTENCING ON CONVICTION FOR RUNNING DOWN A  
MOTORCYCLE IN OAK PARK AND LEAVING SCENE OF ACC.

---1975---S30,B-4-4N

FINED AND PLACED ON 1 YR PROBATION FOR RUNNING DOWN  
MOTORCYCLE.

---1977---

MY 11, B-1-3 N

RUNS AS ~~XXXXXX~~ CANDIDATE FOR SOUTHFIELD MAYOR

MY 13, B-5-2 N

MAY SUE CITY TO ESTABLISH RIGHT TO RUN FOR MAYOR OF SOUTH-  
FIELD-LADERMAN

S 6, B-5-1 N

SOUTHFIELD-CAMPBELL FOR MAYORAL WRITE-IN CANDIDATE-LADERMAN

O 4, B-1-1 N

WON'T GIVE UP DRIVING CAB DESPITE SUSPENSION OF LICENSE-  
LADERMAN

O 7, B-2-2 N

ACTING AS HIS OWN ATTORNEY WON BARRING ENFORCEMENT OF HIS  
90 DAY LICENSE SUSPENSION UNTIL A FULL HEARING OCT. 21

O 13, B-1-1 N

FACES PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IN 46TH DISCOUNT COURT ON 2  
COUNTS OF DRIVING WHILE LICENSE SUSPENDED & OTHER VIOLATION

O 24, B-2-2 N

LOSES FIGHT TO RETAIN HIS LICENSE

1978

LOWENSTEIN, LEONARD - SOUTHFIELD TAXICAB OWNER

Ag 1, A-1-2

FILED SUIT IN DET. FED. CT. AGST 10 SOUTHFIELD OFFICIALS, SEEKING  
RIGHT TO EXPAND IN TAXICAB BUSINESS-McCANN

LOVENSTEIN, MAX: GASOLINE STATION PROPRIETOR

1944

Form 1656

SUPREME COURT AFFIRMS CONVICTION ON MORALS CHARGE AGAINST BOY, 10-15 YEARS IN PRISON.

JE 6, 2-4

---1951---

GD RAPIDS- SEIZED WITH OBSCENE ART, LITERATURE  
GD RAPIDS- FINED \$140 FOR SALE OBSCENE ART

O 18, 29-1

O 19, 48-6 MAIL

---1952---

SEEKS RIGHTS UNDER CONSTITUTION IN OBSCENITY CONV.

MR 3, 1-6 FINAL

LOWENSTEIN, DR. SOLOMON - JEWISH SOCIAL WORKER <sup>1928</sup>

JA 30, 27-1

Tells Jewish Welfare Federation of Det. Ja  
29 that Community Funds are Jewish contribution  
to Am,natl. life  
---1935---  
D 2,3-1  
D 3,4-3  
TO ADDRESS DET COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN & D 2  
IN DET., CHANGES WELFARE PROGRAM  
---1942---  
JA 21, 29-8  
DIED JAN.20, 64 YRS.OLD

NYC-OFFERS PACIFIC MILLS INC. SHAREHOLDS A \$45 A SHARE FOR COMPANY'S  
COMMON STOCK

JL 2, 16-8 6\*

AG 20, 32-8

**BUYS CONTROL WAMSUTTA MILLS**

N 26, 36-8

DIRE TORS OF ABOVE VOTE TO SPLIT THE COMMON TWO FOR ONE & BOOST THE  
DIVIDENED PAYMENT

-----1955-----

S 22, 37-6 5\*

AGREES TO ACQUIRE ALL CAPITAL STOCK OF SPOFFORD MILLS

S 27, 52-8

CONCLUDES PACT TO ACQUIRE ALL CAPITAL STOCK OF COVINGTON MILLS

-----1959-----

D 9, D-7-3 5\*

DECLARE DIVIDENT OF 25 CENTS PAYABLE DEC. 24 TO SHAREOWNERS OF RECORD  
DEC. 15

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, PRINCESS ANN: AVIATRIX

1927

Ag 31, 1-4

STARTS LONDON-TO-LONDON FLIGHT<sup>1654</sup> WITH CAPT. LESLIE HAMILTON &  
COL. FREDERICK F. MINCHIN

Ag 31, 1-6

LAST MINUTE PASSENGER ON ST. RAPHAEL IS OLD HAND AT PILOTING  
AIRPLANE

S 1, 1-7

IS MORE THAN 4 HOURS OVERDUE AT ST. JOHNS, NEW FOUNDLAND

S 2, 1-1

BELIEVED LOST ON ST. RAPHAEL WITH 2 PILOTS  
2ND WOMAN TO DISAPPEAR IN ATTEMPTED TRANS-OCEANIC FLIGHTS;  
LIST OF OTHERS

S 2, 2-6

S 3, 2-4

FEW AERO OBSERVERS HAVE HOPE OF FINDING HER AND PILOTS

S 4, 1-2-1

CLUES ABOUT HER WHEREABOUTS PROVE BASELESS

--1928--

S 1, 2-4

PLANE WHEEL OF ST. RAPHAEL<sup>1</sup> DISCOVERED Ag 30



LOWENTHAL, BETTY L : CHAIRWOMAN

1992

0 28 B 5-5 W

Has been appointed chairwoman of the State Bar Standing Committee on Grievance.

LOWENTHAL, ELAINE : ILL

1981

MR 15, A-1-2

QUADRAPLEGIC FROM GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME, GIVES SPEECHES-  
TESSLER

N 8, E-1-2

QUADRIPLLEGIC A LIFE-WATCHER CONSULTANT LECTURES ON ART OF  
BEING HAPPY EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE DISABLED-McKEENAN

1966

LOWENTHAL, JEAN - MILLIONAIRE

MR 22, A-21-1

HUDDERSFIELD-TO WED FORMER PRINCESS ANNE BERNADOTTE OF SWEDEN

MR 23, A-17-1

HUDDERSFIELD-MARRIED ANNE BERNADOTTE, BELGIAN PRINCESS

LOWENTHAL, JEROME - PIANIST

1954

FINAL DET SYMPHPFEATURES ABOVE-MxLAUCHLIN

MR 15, 17-1

1965

JL 27, C-20-3

LOWENTHAL, DR MARJORIE F - UNIV OF CALIF

DIRECTOR OF GERIATRIC RESEARCH PROGRAM AT UNIV OF CALIFORNIA SAYS LOVE  
IS KEY TO LONG LIFE-MARWICK

LOWENTHAL, MARVIN - AUTHOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 19, 3-10-1

ADDRESSED JEWISH WOMEN OF DETROIT F 12-McINTYRE

---1936---

JA 31, 6-4

TO SPEAK ON "JEWS & THE SOCIAL REVOLUTION", DET. FEB. 2-F 3, 12-1

URGES JEWS TO SUPPORT OPPOSITION TO FASCISM

---1938---

MY 12, 12-3

TO ADDRESS ALLIED JEWISH CAMPAIGN MEETING MY 12 AT HOTEL STATLER

---1940---

MY 9, 43-8

TELLS PLIGHT OF JEWS IN DET. TALK

LOWENTHAL , MAX - NEW YORK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 31, 44-4

Selected secretary of Natl. Commission on Law  
Observance & Enforcement

1930.

Ag 8, 28-8

Resigns as secretary of Law commission

~~1950~~

N 29, 51-2

IN BOOK, CHARGES FBI WITH CRUELTY

D 11, 22-1

WHY DID ABOVE WRITE BOOK-EDIT

LOWENTHAL, WOLF: POLICE OBSTRUCTION

1969  
F 19, C-11-1

SENT TO POLICE OBSTRUCTION AT DEM NATL CONV, PLACED ON 1YR  
PROBATION



LOWER, ELMER W. : NEWSPAPERMAN

1963

AG 20, B-7-5 FIN5  
NY-WAS NAMED PRESIDENT OF ABC NEWS SPECIAL EVENTS & PUBLIC AFFAIRS  
--1964-- AP 14, A-15-1  
TO SPEAK AP 15 AT DET PRESS CLUB DINNER MEET OF DET PROFESSIONAL  
CHAPTER OF SIGMA DELTA CHI ON RADIO & TV COVERAGE OF NATIONAL  
POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

LOWER, ERIK : SUIT

1986

Ag 23, B 8-6

Grand Rapids- & wife sues city over more than 100 police searches of their Rabbit Lounge bar, no warrants or probable cause

LOWER, HENRY - TEAMSTERS LEADER

1954

SUED FOR \$25,000 BY JOHN A KINGHORN FOR BEING HIT DURING STRIKE  
-----1955----- N 25, 34-7  
ABOVE'S SALE OF LAND IN FLORIDA FOR SUN VALLEY INC.-OLIVER  
-----1957----- AG 31, 1-4  
JOS.KRITCH TELLS OF TEAMSTER UNION PERSECUTION OF WILFRED LOVE, AUTO  
DEALER, THRU WORK OF ABOVE S 28, 1-1  
JOS.KRITCH TELLS OF SCHEMES OF ABOVE IN LAND SALES FOR TEAMSTERS-JOY-  
CE S 28, 1-1  
-----1958----- S 18, 1-3  
SENATE INQUIRY ON TEAMSTER'S REALTY DEAL WITH ABOVE ON SUN VALLEY HOUS-  
ING PROJECT IN FLORIDA-BALL N 10, 10-1 5\*  
SURRENDERS TODAY TO DET.POLICE D 13, 1-1  
MICH.STUDIES ACTION TO BAR ABOVE'S SALE OF LOTS IN FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT  
CALLED SUN VALLEY INC. -----1959----- JA 3, 10-6  
REVEALED TO HAVE ESCAPED CALIF.PRISON ROAD GANG JAN.12,1953 F 13, 38-4  
GALL BLADDER ATTACK DELAYS TRIAL JL 3, 24-6  
GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR DOPE CHG. N 6, D-6-5  
ACQUITTE OF CHG.OF IMPERSONATED ARMY OFFICER TO OBTAIN DRUGS

---1960---

r 26 R-5-5

GRANTED WRIT STOPPING HIS EXTRADITION TO CALIF. BY CIR. CT. OF DET.-  
KIRK

MR 10, R-8-1

TO TESTIFY IN FEDERAL BUILDING CONCERNING ILL-FATED SUN VALLEY INC.

MR 11, A-3-1

TAKES 5TH AMENDMENT AT JAS. HOFFA HEARING

AP 13, A-8-5

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS EXTRADITION TO CALIF.

D 7, A-1-6 LF

SUN VALLEY INC., RETIREMENT DREAM FIZZLES UNDER U.S. INDICTMENT OF ABOVE  
& JAS. HOFFA

D 7, A-1-7 LF

INDICTED BY FED. GRAND JURY IN ORLANDO, FLA. ON USING MAIL TO COMMITTE  
FRAUD-BALL

D 7, A-14-1 LF

DENIES WRONGDOING

D 8, A-1-1

FACES FED. HEARING D 12TH ON MAIL FRAUD CHGS.-BALL

D 8, B-17-6

DENIES BEING FUGITIVE FR. CALIF. ROAD GANG -HIGDER

D 12, B-10-4 FIN

OK'S D 16TH FLA. COURT DATE

---1961---

JL 13, A-1-8 FIN 5

FLA. FED. JUDGE LIEV. DISCHGS. LAND FRAUD CHG.

JL 14, C-7-1

DISMISSED OF LAND FRAUD CHG. IN FLA.

Ag 9, C-14-6

FREED ON \$10,000 BOND IN INCOME TAX EVASION CHG.

Ag 29, R-11-7

ORBIT; DIES AT 58 YRS OF AGE IN DETROIT

LOWER, JESSY : STUDENT

1978

AP 20, B-2-1 ST

BATTLE CREEK-BOY SUES FOR \$4.5 MILLION HIS TEACHER LORIN  
MIXON & BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR FORCED HOMOSEXUAL ACTS

LOWEY, JOSEPH M.: INKSTER SOLDIER

1945

S 27, 7-1

FREED

LOWER, JOYCE : Y.W.C.A.

1984

AP 26, A-3-2

YWCA PRES SAYS DOWNTOWN DET & HIGHLAND PK FACILITIES WILL  
BE ABANDONED. WILL MOVE TO MORE MODERN FACILITIES-WALKER &  
SIX

MY3, E-1-2N

NAMED PRES OF METROPOLITAN BD OF DIRECTORS OF YWCA OF DET-  
BURGESS

LOWER, KAY

UNION INQUIRY: D.C.

1957

Je 8, 1-7

SENATE LABOR RACKETS COMMITTEE HEARS ROLE ABOVE, SWEETHEART OF BAKERY  
UNION PRES. JAS. CROSS, PLAYED IN SPENDING BAKERY UNION FUNDS-BALL

Je 20, 6-1

SENATE RACKETS COMM. DEBATE THE RECALL OF ABOVE-LAUREN

Je 20, 6-1 BB

BAKERY UNION PRES. JAS. CROSS REVEALS SECRET BANK ACCOUNTY FOR ABOVE IN  
TESTIMONY TO SENATE LABOR RACKETS HEARING-LAUREN



1976

LOWER, LARRY GALE : SLAIN

JA 14, B-1-2N

26 SHOT BY OAKLAND CO DEPUTY IN COMMERCE TWP, PURSUED AFTER  
BURGLARY-ROACH

1968

LOWER, LARRY L.: VIETNAM CASUALTY

0 2, C-1-1

UNIONCITY-KILLED IN<sup>V</sup> VIETNAM ACTION

LOWER, LEROY :TRAFFIC VIOLATOR:

1943

GIVEN 5-DAY SENTENCE

Form 1656

0 24, 1-4-2

---1946---

JA 11, 2-3 FINAL

JA 12, 3-6

CHGD ILLEGAL POSSESSION SAWED-OFF SHOT GUN  
PLEADS GUILTY VIOL NATL FIREARMS ACT

LOWER, ROSS - STURGIS, MICH. OFFICIAL

1966

AP 13, C-2-5

STURGIS-DONALD NORRIS NAMED NEW MAYOR SUCCEEDING ABOVE, MAYOR FOR LAST  
2 YRS.

LOWERMAX PROPERTIES INC.

1995

Jl 19 B 3-1

Owned by Chris Brochert, trying to build shopping center, east  
border Det/Grosse Pointes but land owners asking too much  
-Waldmeir

LOWERS, D. DON: ATTORNEY

1972

F17, C-8-6 1 Dot

AKRON, OHIO-- ABOVE HAS INVESTMENT SCHEME 'BACKFIRE LEAVING  
HIM \$11 MILLION DOLLARS IN DEBT

LOWERY

SEE

LOWRY

LOWES, GEORGE JAMES : CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR : DET. 1942

---

COURT ORDERS EXAMINATION OF DRAFT RECORD OF BOARD <sup>Form 1656</sup> D 17, 1-3



1945

LOWES, GLEN E.: WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

MR 1, 25-4

KILLED IN ACTION

LOWES, ROBERT : MARINE

1987

F 19, B-2-1W

22, of Auburn Hills & another took armored personnel carrier for joyride in Hawaii

Ap 7 B-2-5 1-dotX

Faces ct. martial chgs with Pfc Philip Dowdall, 21, of Cal.

LOWES, ROBERT C. : BUSINESSMAN

1995

J1 12 B 3-5

Names new chief executive of Burger King; age 49, a native  
Detroiter

O 31, 46-4

NYC-DIRECTORS OF ABOVE VOTE TO OMIT DIVIDENDS PAID IN SEPT. & EC MEMBE  
PERIODS TO "IMPROVE THE FIRM'S CASH POSITION"

-----1958-----

JA 10, 50-4

NYC-DROPS 4 FROM DIRECTOR LIST

JA 30, 47-5

JACK BENNY LOSES APPEAL TO U.S.SUP.CT. TO LET ABOVE ALLOW HIS PARODY  
ON ABOVE'S FILM "GASLIGHT" TO BE PUT ON TV CALLED "AUTOLIGHT"

F 28, 44-5

NYC-STOCKHOLDERS BACK MANAGEMENT OF ABOVE  
U.S.SUP.CT. RULES JACK BENNY CANNOT DO A SATIRE OF ABOVE'S MOVIE "GAS-  
LIGHT"

MR 17, 30-6 LF

AP 23, 32-1

SIGNS SOL C SIEGEL AS HEAD MGM STUDIO  
SPLIT NEARER

JE 30, 28-8 BB

O 30, 50-6

NYC-DIR. OF ABOVE OK PLAN TO KEEP ITS BIG FILM STUDIOS & SPIN OFF THEA-  
TER OPERATIONS FROM PARENT COMPANY

N 24, 35-3 5\*

NYC-PLAN TO SEPARATE LOEW'S UNITED STATES & CANADIAN THEATERS & NEW  
YORK RADIO STATION WMGM FROM PARENT ABOVE OK'D BY FED. CT.

D 31, 16-6

NYC-PROXY FIGHT FOR ABOVE SEEMS OVER

~~---1959---~~ NYC-MANAGEMENT MOVED TO ELIMINATE 2 REMAINING INSURGENT DIRECTORS ON  
BD. JA 9, 35-6

LOUIS GREEN QUILS AS DIRECTOR OF ABOVE ALSONG WITH JOS. TOMLINSON JA 14, 52-5

NYC-EARNINGS RISE IN '59 FORECAST FOR ABOVE F 25, 28-5

NYC-REPORT ON PROFITS F 27, 36-8

Ap 16, 33-7 5\*

PROFIT JUMPS; PLAN NAME CHANGE JL 15, 44-6  
TOSCH HOTELS INC. BOUGHT 89,800 COMMON IN JUNE BOOSTING HOLDINGS TO  
340,100 SHARES OF ABOVE Ag 5, 25-2

SOL LESSER PRODUCTIONS SUES ABOVE FOR CUTTING OUT TOO MANY DIFFERENT  
TARZANS IN PICTURES D 14, B-8-3

NYC-TO TEAM WITH CINERAMA INC. TO PRODUCE A SERIES OF MOTION PICTURES  
USING CINERAMA'S WIDE-SCREEN PROCESS ---1960--- F 26, C-11-8  
STOCKHOLDERS CHANGE NAME TO METRO-GOLDWYN MAYER INC. AT MEETING F 25

Ag 10, A-5-7

PLANS TO BUILD WORLD'S TALLEST HOTEL; 50 STORIES HIGH & CALLED AMERI-  
CANA WEST S 4, A-12-5

LAURENCE A. TISCH NAMED NEW CHR. ---1964--- Je 8, B-9-4

NY-HOTEL SUBSIDIARY OF ABOVE SAID IT HAS PURCHASED WEBB & KNAPP'S CON-  
TRACT TO BUY LUXURY DRAKE HOTEL IN NY FROM REAL ESTATE SYNDICATE WHICH  
OWNS IT

LOWE'S

1999

Je 2 C-5-5

Warren- The popular home-improvement warehouse from N.C.  
building first store in Detroit area at Van Dyke- Chicago.  
-Fracassa & Lynch

Ag 8 C 1-5

Westland-plans to open stores in Warren, Westland, Ypsilanti  
King

LOWIE, O. FRANKLIN - DETROIT FBI

1978

JA 8, B-2-5

NAMED HEAD OF DET. FBI OFFICE, EFFECTIVE FEB. 1

F 7, B-1-1

LOW-KEY; TAKES OVER THIS WEEK-PETRE

LOWINGER, DR. PAUL L : PHYSICIAN : DETROIT

1-9-5-9

CHIEF OF PLAN FOR TREATMENT OF MENTAL PATIENTS AT DET MEM  
HOSP. -1968-

HITS AT POLICE CULTURE & HOW TO CHANGE IT.

WASH--CALLED FOR BETTER CONTROLS OVER EVALUATION OF NEW  
DRUGS BEFORE THEY ARE OKD FOR USE.

AIDING ADDICTS WITH NEW DRUG ELIMINATING PHYSICAL CRAVING  
FOR HEROIN. CAIN.

BELIEVES MARIJUANA LAWS SHOULD BE CHANGED. PEARSON

CHARGES THAT FDA RULES ON NEW DRUG TESTING ARE NOT SAFE  
ENOUGH. PERSON.

HAS BEEN DISSENTING AGST SOME OF SET OF RECOMMENDATIONS  
GIVEN GOV BY PANEL ON DRUG DEPENDENCE AND ABUSE. GOLOB

WASH--OPPOSES SO-CALLED NO-KNOCK BILL PASSED BY SENATE.

TO APPEAL AFTER 2 MONTHS PLANNING FOR STATE DRUG PROGRAM.



	-1971-	O 19, A-13-1 RACE
4 DETROITERS SUE US FOR MIDEAST PAPERS.		
	-1972-	JE 28, A-19-4
ARRESTED DURING ANTI-WAR PROTEST IN WASH.		GLAZIER
	-1973-	AP 4, A-24-3
BRAIN FISHING CALLED UNETHICAL.		CAIN.

LOWITZ, RICHARD : FEDERAL'S OFFICIAL

1972

0 3, C-6-4

VICE PRES OF MANAGEMENT INFO SYSTEMS, WITH PRESIDENT OF FIRM  
AND 2 OTHER AIDES, OUSTED FROM FIRM FOR 'UNDERMINING' WORK  
OF COURT-APPOINTED RECEIVER RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRM WHILE  
BANKRUPT.-SHERE

1963

LOWLEY, REV. PAUL : METHODIST

N 8, B-7-1 FIN5

OF ST. MARK'S CHURCH, WITH 4 OTHER METHODIST CLERGYMEN OF DET LEFT FOR JACKSON, MISS TO ATTEMPT TO WORSHIP M10 IN 2 SEGREGATED CHURCHES-SCHACKER ERN

N 11, A-3-4

TURNED AWAY FROM GALLOWAY METHODIST CHURCH IN ATTEMPT TO WORSHIP THERE M10 IN JACKSON, MISS-PICKED UP BY POLICE & QUESTIONED

LOWMAN

-

LOHMAN

0 11, A-1-3 3dot

American and Soviet Prof Yevgeny Chazov And their group  
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear  
War, win the Nobel Peace Prize-

0 12, A-1-5

Geneva-&amp; group win Nobel Peace Prize

0 15, A-14-1

Nobel Lunacies-Edit

D 11, A-6-2

Oslo-Protests forced prize winners to use side door to get  
to ceremony

-1986-

Je 2, B-5-2

Cologne-Co-chairman of Intern'l Physicians for Prevnetion  
of Nuclear War comments on testing

1976

LOWN, JACK: ARMED ROBBER

---

AG 11, A-7-1

TRAVERSE CITY-26, SENTENCED TO LIFE AFTER ESCAPE FROM PRISON  
CAMP FOR ARMED ROBBERY

N12, E-5-3 2DOT

LAST YR TALKED OFFICAL AT JACKSON STATE PRISON, TO TRANS  
FER THIM TO CAMP, AND HE ESCAPED BUT RECAPTURED.

LOWN, PETER F. - PORT HURON, MICHIGAN

1949

MY 13, 52-5

LEAVES BULK \$55,000 ESTATE TO 2 COUPLES WHO BEFRIENDED HIM

---1950---

F 9, 6-5

F 10, 13-4

COURT VERDICT UPHOLDS WILL OF ABOVE

98 YRSOLD; LEFT BULK \$65,000 ESTATE TO FRIENDS-PT HURON

1975

LOWNEY, DANIEL: LOTTERY WINNER

020, C-8-3

LANSING- WON MICH. LOTTERY FOR 2ND TIME



LOWNEY, STEPHEN : MISSING

1967

MARQUETTE-MISSING IN WOODS NEAR BY, SEARCH BY MORE THAN  
200 POLICE & VOLUNTEERS

MY 20, B-7-8

MY 21, A-27-1

MARQUETTE-FOUND AFTER 14 HR SEARCH IN FOREST, ALIVE

LOWNSBURY, MRS. ANNA:

OLD TIMEP:

ADRIAN, MICH

1962

ABOVE IS 100YRS OLD JA 1ST

JA 2, A-4-3

1977

LOWRIS, JOHN: SNAKE TRAINER Mr10.C-1-1

DISCUSSES HIS COLLECTION OF SNAKES, TO BE AT MICH.  
SPORTSMEN'S SHOW.- GRAHAM

1976

LOWRIS, JOHN : SNAKE

MR 10, A-3-1

4 YR OLD HAS SNAKE SHOW HIT-KERWIN

LOWREY

SEE

LOWRY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LOWRIE

SEE

LOWRY

LAURIE, ALEX: FLORICULTURIST

1927

1656

MR 17, 21-2

HEAD OF FLORICULTURE DEPT. OF MICH. STATE COLLEGE ADDRESSED  
NAT'L FLOWER SHOW YESTERDAY --1928--

MR 22, 44-8

PREDICTS EVENTUAL DISAPPEARANCE OF WEEDS IN LECTURE AT  
FLOWER SHOW MR 21 --1929--

MR 10, 1-19-7

ELECTED TO HONORARY MEMBERSHIP IN ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOC.  
OF ENGLAND

JL 25, 25-8

RESIGNS FROM MICH. STATE COLLEGE TO HEAD FLORICULTURE DEPT.  
OF OHIO STATE COLLEGE S 1

1931

LOWRIE, ARBERT B. - LUMBER DEALER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 2, 27-1

home entered by prowlers ---1940---

S 3, 1-1 B S

SUMMER RESIDENCE AT GROSSE ILE DESTROYED BY FIRE

---1942---

JE 11, 13-5

ELEVATED TO GRAND COMMANDER OF MICH. KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

N 8, 4-12-5

TO BE GUEST OF DET. COMMANDERY N 9

N 10, 25-1

DET. COMMANDERY NO. 1, KNIGHTS TEMPLAR HONOR ABOVE AT BANQUET NOV. 9-FULLER

---1943---

JE 6, 4-17-5

RETIRES FROM ACTIVE TEMPLAR WORK

N 27, 19-2

BURGLAR LOOT BUT AT \$3,000 & 2 SHOTGUNS

N 28, 1-2-8

2 BOYS CONFESS LOOTING HIS HOME

-----1954-----

O 5, 38-1

TELLS STORIE OF HISTORY OF GROSSE ILE-LUTZ

-----1957-----

N 10, 8-16-1

OBITUARY; DIES AT 87 YRS OF AGE N 9TH IN WYANDOTTE, MICH.-FULLER



AP 22, A-16-1 1DOT  
SHARES SECRETS OF HIS GETTING RICH IN BOOKS-HALLAS  
-1978- 0 7 A-17-4

Made millions in real estate. In town to promote his real estate seminars. Det urban decay can be solved if people would invest in existing property.-Luke

-1981- Ag 27 B-1-2  
Robert and Cheryl Ginemanflock to Northfield Hilton to hear talk.-Luke  
-1985- Je 28 B-8-1

Book spells out plan one could use to bilk those who aren't aware of sharp practices in realty.-Woerpel Je 4 A-3-1  
LA-Get-rich=quick guru files for bankruptcy.

LOWRY, ALFRED B.: MURDERER

1967

BEING QUESTIONED FOR MURDER OF TRACY LEIGH BUTENSKY, 2½

MY 4, B-16-1

LAURIE, ANNIE - SCOTCH VAMP

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 29, 16-8

She lost her love for Wm. Douglas, who wrote the famous song about her swany neck, and married Alexander Ferguson a prosy, rich landowner and all was well by "yon bonnie braes" for Douglas, too, married; he eloped

---1937---

F 21,1-5-8

ABOVE'S HOME PUT UP FOR RENT, LONDON

JE 13, 2-6-2

HOME OF ABOVE OFFERED FOR RENT

JA 11, 1-4 BS 2

GREAT-GREAT-GRANDNIECE, ROSEMARY ANNE LAURIE, IS WED IN DUMFRIES, SCOTLAND.

LOWRIE, ARTHUR : ASSAULT CHARGE

1941

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH BEATING ROBT. ANTWIS  
PLEADS GUILTY ASSAULT  
FACES CHARGES UNDER SECOND FELONY ACT

JA 18, 18-4 NITE  
JA 21, 25-5 NITE  
F 15, 19-4 NITE

LOURIE, ARTHUR - CONSUL-GENERAL IN NY FOR ISRAEL

1948

TO SPEAK AT BOOK, DET., JE 28  
AT MEETING ALLIED JEWISH CAMPAIGN AT BOOK, SAYS ISRAEL MEETS TEST-WIG-  
DER

JE 22, 7-1

JE 29, 30-8 NITE

-----1959-----

D 1, D-10-7

JERUSALEM-APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN

-----1960-----

MY 25, A-15-5

WILSON-PAYS VISIT TO SELWYN LLOYD

LOWRY, BATES : MUSEUM OFFICIAL

1967

MY 15, A-4-3

OF BROWN UNIV. WAS NAMED DIRECTOR OF MUSEUM OF MODERN ART  
IN NYC

LOWRY, MRS.BESSIE CAFFERY: WEAVER: W.DEARBORN,MICH

1958

F 2, ROTO 22

ABOVE'S HANDWEAVING STUDIO-TIDYMAN

-1990-

Ja 17 B 4-1

92, died of heart failure Jan 15

1972

LOWREY, MRS. BETTE : AVERAGE AMERICAN

S 8, A-9-7

48, OF FAIRBORN OHIO, TAGGED AVERAGE AMERICAN 2 YRS AGO WHEN  
LOCAL PAPER FOUND SHE BITTED DESCRIPTION OF SAME IN BOOK  
"THE REAL MAJORITY."



1974

LOWERY, BILL: CRUSADER

---

0 9, A-11-5 RACE

LEADER OF 'CHRIST IS THE ANSWER' GROUP, ON EUROPEAN TOUR TO WIPE  
OUT PROSTITUTION

LOWERY, BILL : POLITICIAN (CALIF)

1983

MY 22, A-5-1

VISITS EL SALVADOR IN TOUR SPONSORED BY CONSERVATIVE CAUCUS.

1963

LOWERY, BRUCE: AMERICAN NOVELIST

MY 30, A-3-3

PARIS-AWARDED THE \$2,000 DEL DUCA FOUNDATION PRIZE BY FRENCH WRITERS

LOWERY, BRYANT: GRADUATE

1990

D 30 C 1-2

Lowery and Kimberly Williams get on-the-job training at  
Det Edison. Both owe jobs to Det Compact-Russell

LOWRY, CARL W.: CHILD CUSTODY:

1944

GRANTED CUSTODY OF ADOPTED SON, CARL, JR. § 12, 8-3  
DATE OF DIVORCE GIVEN IN ERROR AS TWO YEARS AGO. SHOULD HAVE BEEN § 15, 23-2  
FIVE YEARS

LOWRIE, CHAS. J. - LAWYER- DET.

1896

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 20, 1-1

Charged with forgery of deeds, mortgages  
and notes

LOWREY, DARNELL : WITNESS

1986

Ag 6, B 4-1

Says Eugene Solomon<sup>24</sup> admitted Oct<sup>4</sup> strangling of  
Phyllena Craig 14

LOWRY, DAVID : EDUCATOR

1983

F 10, E-8-1D

37, IS HEADMASTER AT BROOKSIDE SCHOOL CRANBROOK-GILLETTE

F 20, D-10-1E

HEEER'S DAVID-GILLETTE



1956

LOWRY, REV. DAVID B. : PRESBYTERIAN

N 3, 14-6

TO BECOME PASTOR ECORSE PRESBY. CHURCH N 4

---1962---

N 30, A-3-5

ELECTED STATE CLERK OF DETROIT PRESBYTERY

---1966---

D 10, A-6-1

TELLS TROUBLES OF DET PRESBYTERY WITH FALLING FINANCIAL GIFTS-GREGORI

1974

LOWRY, DICK : FOOTBALL BOACH

My 7, D-3-3

NAMED HEAD COACH AT WSU.OHARA

-1-979-

N 27, C-3-1

TAKES HILLSDALE JOB--O'HARA

LOWRY, DONALD: SWINDLE

1988

involved in lonely hearts

N20, A-1-1 No Dot  
swindle.

LOWREY, DONALD - ROUYN, QUEBEC

1946

HELD IN ROBBERY OF BANIF AT TECUMSEH,ONT.  
SENTC TO 10-YRS

JE 14, 1-6

O 4, 9-4

---1954---

MR 18, 51- 7

SENTENSED TO 3-15 YRS FOR PASSIGN BAD CHECKS

-----1957----- AG 12, 2-5

JACKSON-WINS PAROLE AG 16T

AG 16, 2-6

PAROLED & WILL TAKE JOB AS REPORTER ON VANCOUVER,B.C.

LOURIE, DONALD B. : UNDER:SECRETARY OF STATE

1953

NAMED UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE BY PRES.-ELECT IKE

JA 7, 47-5 NIT

EXPECTED TO BE APP'T UNDERSECY OF STATE AS SOON AS POST IS ESTABLISHED

JA 23, 32-7

JA 28, 14-2

SENATE PASSES BILL SENT TO HOUSE OK'ING ABOVE'S APP'T TO NEW OFFICIE  
OF UNDERSECY OF STATE

F 8, 1-18-5

NOMINATED FOR POST OF UNDERSECY OF STATE

F 10, 13-1

APP'T UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE FOR ADMINISTRATION

F 15, 1-18-4

NOMINATED FOR NEW POST OF UNDERSECY OF STATE

LOWERY, LIEUT DURWARD D - SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICHIGAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 6, 1-12-6

Married Miss Euith Kathleen Gauthier Mr 5

---1934---

F 22,1-8

KILLED IN CRASH OF ARMY AIR MAIL PLANE NR DESHLER, OHIO

F 23,1-8

FAMILY BITTER TO US ORDER FORCING ARMY FLIERS TO CARRY MAIL

F 23,2-2

WIDOW & MOTHER CONDEMN AIR MAIL ORDERS

F 24,7-4

FINERAL RITES TO BE HELD AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

F 25,1-16-8

HONORED BY FLIERS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD-KIMBALL

LOWRY, DWIGHT : BB

1988

Twins sign ex-Tiger  
NEW YORK-obit-Gage

-1997-

F 2,  
J1 11 F-4-4

LOWERY, E. A. - JACKSON, MICHIGAN

1948

DISMISSED FR DENTAL STAFF JACKSON PRISON  
--1950--

O 24, 1-15-3

AP 7,7-1

DEAD, AGE 65



LORIE, EDMUND GALE - DETROIT SOCIETY

1936

Form 1656

0 4, 3-2-4

WEDS PHYLLIS KNOWLES U 3

-----1957----- D 3, 33-4

UNITS; DIES AT 47 YRS OF AGE D 2ND IN WYANDOTTE, MICH.

1945

LOWRY, EMORY MCNEILL: SOCIETY

AP 8, 3-1-1

MARRIED FRANCIS CODY , APRIL 7, IN VISITATION CHURCH

---1951---

MY 5, 13-7

BIRMINGHAM<sup>2</sup> CONV OF ASSAULT OF BABY-SITTER IN ROW OVER BACK PAY

MY 12, 7-2

FINED \$20 FOR STRIKING BABYSITTER MRS. ALVIN SHEFFIELD

LAURIE, FLOYD S. --- AMERICAN METAL PRODUCTS CO.

1952

JE 12, 32-4

ELECTED TO BOARD DIRECTORS TO ABOVE

-----1958-----D 13, 8-6

TO RETIRE FROM ABOVE DEC. 31ST

-----1960-----JE 19, A-22-1

OBITUARY- DIES JE 18TH AT 67 YRS. OF AGE IN PONTIAC MICH.

LOWRY, CAPT FRANK JACOB - US NAVY

1942

NAMED EXECUTIVE OFFICER, GT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING STATION

Form 1656

N 7, 2-6

--1944--

JA 23, 1-1-1

AWARDED LEGION OF MERIT

-----1955--

MR 28, 7-5

OBIT; DIES AT 67 YRS OF AGE, MR 26TH IN VALLEJO, CALIF.

LOWRIE, FREDERIC BRUCKNER : GROSSE ILE, MICHIGAN

1942

MARRIED JANET MACIVOR, MY 15

Form 1656

MY 16, 10-1

--1969--

O 9, B-20-1

DIED OF HEART ATTACK AT 53 WHILE DUCK HUNTING OCT. 8-

LOWRIE, FRED L. : LUMBER DEALER

1928

F 26, 11-4-3

made head Wayne Co. branch Nat'l Retail

Lumber Dealer's Assn. ---1933---

JL 24, 4-4

BIRTHDAY SKETCH

---1949---

JA 2, 1-4-5

DIED D 31:70 YRSOLD

LOWRIE, GEORGE D. : PIONEER LUMBERMAN

1961

JE 14, B-4-4

HEIRS TO SELL HISTORIC CELERON ISLAND ON GROSSE ILE

1962

LOWREY, DR. GEORGE H. : PEDIATRICT

JA 7, B-5-1

ALERTS PARENTS TO 3 FORMS OF TREATABLE MENTAL DEFECT - OLIVER

N 14, A-13-3

TELLS OF SUCCESSFUL USE OF THYROID EXTRACT IN TREATING CREPINISM BEFORE BIRTH - OLIVER



LOWERY, GEORGE L : KILLED

1975

MY 18, D-23-4

37, STABBED BY DAUGHTERS BOY FRIEND 20

1971

AURIE, GILBERT: GUN ARRESTS

F18, A-23-1

NY- ARRESTED AS PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF WEAPONS FOR THE MILITANT  
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE.

1972

LOWERY, GILBERT E. - DROWNING HERO

JL 10, A-3-4

SAVES DROWNED TOT, STEVEN WELKER, WITH MOUTH-TO-MOUTH RESUSCITATION-CAIN

LOURY, GLENN C. : PROFESSOR

1986

F 9, A-21-1

Black Amer needs to take control of its own future.

-1987-

Je 6 A-10-3

Boston-Harvard prof, being considered for No. 2 post at  
Fed. Dept. of Education chgd with assaulting & threatening  
to kill Pamela Foster.

D 4, A-2-3

Charged with possession of drugs

LOWREY, H.D. - SPACE OFFICIAL

1966

MY 4, R-8-1

NEW ORLEANS-DESCRIBED PLANS TO USE SATURN 1B ROCKET AS EMERGENCY RESCUE  
VEHICLE FOR ASTRONAUTS STRANDED IN SPACE-PIPP

ELECTED PRESIDENT DET. ASSN. OF CREDIT MEN <sup>Form 1656</sup> MY 7, 38-4  
 -----1954----- MR 26, 46-4  
 ELECTED EXECUTIVE VICE PRES. OF MICH.MUTUAL LIABILITY CO.  
 -----1957----- JE 26, 35-5 5\*  
 U.S.Cy. OF COMMERCE APP TS ABOVE MEMBER OF INSURANCE COMM.  
 -----1958----- MR 28, 39-3  
 WALTER OTTO ELEVATED TO BOARD CHR. & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER & ABOVE  
 PRES. OF MICH.MUTUAL LIABILITY CO. OF DET.  
 -----1960----- MY12, C-12-7  
 ELECTED PRES. NAT'L ASSN OF MUTUAL CASUALTY FIRMS  
 -----1962----- MY 11, B-8-1  
 CHOSEN BY JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF SOUTHEASTERN MICH AS RECIPIENT OF JA  
 ADULT ACHIEVEMENT AWARD -----1963----- JA 16, C-11-3  
 ELECTED A DIRECTOR OF CITY NATIONAL BANK OF DET.  
 -----1966----- JL 6, B-13-4  
 BECOMES CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OF MICHIGAN MUTUAL LIABILITY Co  
 -----1982----- N 17, C-11-1  
 DIED N 13 IN BOCA RATON, FLA. AT 83.

1944

LOWREY, HARRY ( PEANUTS) - OUTFIELDER

O 13, 22-2

DISCHARGED FROM ARMY: TO RETURN TO CHICAGO CUBS  
~~1-1-1950~~

S 7, 1-4 BS 2

SOLD TO ST LOUIS CARDS BY CINCINNATI REDS

LOWRY, HARRY A. - DETROIT

1935

MARRIED AILEEN REICHLER JE 1

Form 1656

JE 9,3-2-1

--1924--

MR 5, 1-3-5

IN THE ARMY, HAS BEEN PROMOTED TO MAJOR

---1945---

O 30, 5-1

PROMOTED TO LT.-COL.

---1964---

F 11, C-6-2

WIFE, AILEEN, 52, DIED FEB. 10



LOWRY, HARRY A. : DETROIT ARMY OFFICER

1946

NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDING GENERAL OF INTELLIGENCE DIV. AIR TECHNICAL  
SERVICE COMMAND, WRIGHT FIELD, O. JA 31. 5-1

1656

- HIS REPLACEMENT AT FORDSON HIGH CAUSES STRIKE BY STUDENTS  
AND THEIR COMPLAINING TO SCHOOL BD  
TO BE OUSTED BY SCHOOL BD. VOTE WHEN CONTRACTS ENDS IN JL  
STUDENT STRIKE IS PALE AFFAIR  
HIS REPLACEMENT DEFENDED BY BD. TREASURER FREDERICK J.  
CORDTS  
OUSTER FROM JOB LAID TO POLITICS—HIS OWN STATEMENT  
HIS DISMISSAL IS CLOSED CASE SAYS Bd. OF ED.  
OUSTED BY Bd. YESTERDAY ON CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT AND VIOLA-  
TION OF CONTRACT AFTER HEATED DEBATE  
REINSTATED BY FORDSON Bd. OF ED.  
REINSTATED AS SUPT. OF SCHOOLS BY NEW Bd. OF ED.  
SCHOOL IS NAMED AFTER HIM

MR 25, 1-4

MR 26, 15-7

MR 27, 1-1-5

MR 29, 48-3

AP 1, 35-1

AP 7, 47-6

MY 21, 7-4

JE 4, 7-1

JL 14, 2-3

D 3, 5-1

--1933--

S 7, 12-7

DISREGARDS SCHOOL BD'S ACTIONS AND REINSTATES PRINCIPALS &  
SCHOOL EXECS. TO FORMER JOBS

--1944--

AP 24, 4-7

ELECTED GOVERNOR OF 153RD DISTRICT ROTARY INTERNAT'L

--1946--

MY 24, 15-1

BALKS AT REPLACING W.J. CAMERON IN FORBSON HIGH TALKS

--1947--

JE 27, 24-5

TO BECOME CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR OF DEARBORN

LOWRY, IRENE : INDIAN

1986

Ja 19, A-3-6

Expansion by Det Athletic Club may shut Det American  
Indian Center, cause group to lose funding-Gebert

1966

LOWERY, REV J. E. - NEGRO LEADER

MR 17, B-24-1

BIRMINGHAM-OFFICER OF SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONF SAYS ABOVE HAS  
S REACHED AGREEMENT WITH DIXIE SUPERMARKET

---1978---

MY 30, A-2-2

SAID FBI SHOULD NAME BLACK LEADER FROM WHOM IT RECEIVED HELP  
IN TRYING TO DISCREDIT DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING AS CIVIL RIGHTS  
LEADER

LAWRIE, JAMES -

DETROIT

1935

& WIFE TO MARK 60TH WEDDING ANNIV F 15

Form 1656

F 11, 09-2

---1936---

& WIFE MARK 61ST WEDDING ANNIV F 15

F 12, 8-3

- -1937---

& WIFE MARK 62ND ANNIV. F 15

F 14, 3-2-3

LOWRY, JAMES: DEARBORN TOWNSHIP

1944

HELD FOR ROBBERY NOT ARMED, BURGLARY

---1948---

DENIES KNOWLEDGE OF BURGLARY BY ROBT. BRAN

HELD AFTER DRUNKEN AUTO RIDE AND ACC.

2 GIRLS INJURED IN RIDE-LUTZ

D 13, & 2-1 BS

JL 21, 14-5  
JL 30, 1-4 BBX  
JL 31, 1-2

LOWRIE, JAMES -DRY GOODS MERCHANT -DET. 1888

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag27, 4-2

Oldest dry goods merchant in Detroit died  
yesterday at his home on Grosse Ile



LOWERY, JAMES:

PRIVATE DETECTIVE:

DETROIT

1961

GIVEN CIVILIAN HONORS BY DET. POLICE DEPT. FOR FO LING BURGLARY OF RESTAURANT  
AG 23, 7-10-1

LOWRIE, LT. JAMES CLAY- IN ITALY WITH THE 15TH AIR FORCE

1944

AWARDED THE AIR MEDAL

Form 1656

MY 4, 9-3  
MY 21, 1-3-8

SAME

JE 8, 31-3

SAME

JL 18, 3-6

AIR MEDAL

O 20, 25-5

O 20, 25-6

SAVED SHIP ALTHOUGH HE HAD 18 WOUNDS

WOUNDED IN ACTION

N 20, 17-1

AWARDED DFC

-----1972-----

JA10, B-3-5 W

ABOVE NAMED TO THE DEARBORN HELIPORT COMMISSION

LOWRY, JAMES J. - TRUCKING FIRM OFFICIAL - DEARBORN 1956

S 24,10-1

WINS \$7,000 AT MICH TRUCKING ASSOC.CONV.

1972

LOWRY, JAMES KENNETH : BIOLOGIST

D 4, A-8-1

SCOTT BASE--RICHMOND VA SCIENTIST AND 3 NEW ZEALANDERS RESCUED FROM ICE FLOES BY NAVY HELICOPTER.

LOWERY, LIEUT. JAMES RICHARD:

1943

OUTWITS TWO GERMAN PRISONERS WHEN HE POINTS UNLOADED PISTOL AT THEM

Form 1656

D 11, 3-1

1947

Laurie, Joe, Jr. : Radio Comedian

AP 17, 7-3

BEATEN IN NY BY 2 MEN IN UNPROVOKED ATTACK

--1954--

MY 10, 20-4

HIS HISTORY IN THEATR-LUBECK

LOWERY, JOHN:

DOPE CHG.: CHICAGO, ILL

1954

ABOVE, GIVEN  $6\frac{1}{2}$  T 10 YRS IN DETROIT ON DOPE CHG.

N 27, 20-5

LAWRIE, JOHN: DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED IN WESTERN EUROPE

JA 18, 25-5



LOWERY, JOHN : KIDNAPPING : MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA

1961

AG 30, A-17-5

CHG. WITH AIDING IN ABDUCTION OF MR. & MRS. G. BRUCE STEGALL DURING INTER-  
RACIAL FIGHT

AG 31, C-11-3 FIN 3

CHGD WITH KIDNAPPING

--1965--

MY 5, A-24-1

MONROE, N.C. - INDICTED FOR 2ND TIME IN 1961 RACE RIOT KID-  
NAPPING OF WHITE COUPLE

1974

~~LOWERY, JOHN : NILES MURDER VICTIM~~

JA 21, D-7-4

NILES--36, COOK AT BRANDY WINE INN, SHOT TO DEATH BY 3 MEN  
DURING ROBBERY TRY.

LAURIE, JOHN : JUDGE

1984

AG 7, A-2-2

CHICAGO- ASSOCIATE CIRCUIT JUDGE BECAME 1ST DEFENDANT AC-  
QUITTED STEMMING FROM GOVT.'S "OPERATION GREYLORD"

LOWRY, JOHN D. : GUN COLLECTOR

1966

S 19, A-1-3

AGE 71 USED AN ANTIQUE REVOLVER TO SHOOT & WOUND FRED SMITH  
WHO TRIED TO ROB HIM ON ROSELAWN NR. FULLERTON-SIMON

S 22, A-23-3 5\*

EXONERATED IN DEATH OF HOLD UP MAN FRED SMITH JR

S 23, A-24-1

SAME

LOWRY, JOHN H. : MARINE:

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

Form 1656

Ag 8, 13-5

1976

~~LOWRY, JOSEPH: KILLED , 013, A-5-3~~

SUFFERED FATAL HEART ATTACK, AGE 30, AFTER BEING  
HELD UP BY ROBBERS AND FREBEND, CHARLES MIMS INJURED BY  
BANDITS.

1977

LOWERY, REV. JOSEPH - METHODIST

Ag 19, B-4-1

ATLANTA-CHOSEN LEADER OF SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP COUNCIL

4979-

JE 7, A-15-1

S 20, A-4-1

URGES PROBE OF KLAN FOR GUN VIOLATIONS

JERUSALEM-TOURING MIDEAST, UNABLE TO MEET WITH MENACHEM BEGIN,  
ANGERED BY HIS MEETING WITH PLO REPRESENTATIVE ZEHDIL ABIB TERZI

-1-980-

O 25, D-1-1

TO RALLY BLACK VOTE FOR CARTER-KONICKI

--1983---

Ag 19, A-9-2W

SAYS BLACKS REGISTERING IN ANTI REAGAN MOVE

-1984-

AP 11, C-7-1W

US CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION SHOULD BE ABOLISHED-Work

-1987-

N 14 B-9-1

Touring housing projects & soup kitchens & shelters around  
country to call attention to poverty.--Prater

-1987-

N 15 C-2-1

Says poverty will remain a major ill in Det. until Detroit=ers demand more support from politicians.--Morganfield

-1990

Ap 11 B 1-2

National black leader challenge media 'to put up or shut up'-Pfaff

Ap 13 B-1-1

Story ap 11 should have reported that Lowery called for enactment of new Civil Rights Act.

My 13 A-3-2

Birmingham, Ala- 3 former KKK members linked to '79 clash with black marchers held hands, prayed with march leaders

--1992---

F 24, D-8-1

Atlanta-As Southern Christian Leadership Conf.leader,sits and works in Martin Luther King's shadow-Jones

Ag 10, A-1-1

Dayton,Ohio-Said group of delegates to march in protest agst violence in black communities-Jones



LOWERY, REV. JOSEPH \_ : MINISTER

1996

Ag 12 D 3-1

Spoke at 39th annual SCLC convention, Det.; he's president  
-Lewis -1997- J1 29 A 5-1

Stepping down after 20 years ;in farewell address, de-  
fends affirmative action

LOWRY, JUDITH : ACTRESS

1976

D 5, F-1-1

86 DIED N 29 W TO BE WED ON 'PHYLISS' SHOW IN 2 PART  
SPECIAL STARTING NEXT WEEK-JUDGE

Form 1656

N 14, 14-4

SKETCH OF CAREER, SERIES ON DETROIT BUSINESSWOMEN

---1935---

JA 21, 11-1

BACK FROM CHICAGO CONF OF AMER ASSN OF SOCIAL WORKERS &amp; PUBLIC WELFARE ASSN SAYS CONF URGED CO-OPERATION OF ALL STATE WELFARE ACTIVITIES

---1936---

JA 3, 20-4

DISMISSED AS SUPT. OF WOMEN'S DIV. OF RECORDERS &amp; CT., 12 YRS SERVICE

JA 6, 27-8 BL STR

ELROY S GUCKERT TAKES UP BATTLE ON OUSTER OF

AP 12, 5-22-2

MICH DESTINED TO RECEIVE FED. COOPERATION FOR AID TO DEPENDANT CHILDREN &amp; THE BLIND SAYS ABOVE

---1937---

D 30, 2-6

REINSTATEMENT ORDERED BY STATE SUP CT

---1939---

O 22, 1-4-1

SAYS WAGE INCREASES FOR 11,900 MICH. WORKERS GOES INTO EFFECT OCT 24

---1940---

JA 25, 42-1

SAYS AMER. SMALL INCOME SHOULD BE INCREASED BEFORE MICH. MFRS. ASSN.

-1989

JL 8 B 12-1

Died of Alzheimer's disease Mar 25 she was 94

LOWRY, KEITH:

DAMAGE SUIT: ROSEVILLE, MICH

1957

0 31, 23-3  
ABOVE, 5, 00090 SUES SEARS ROEBUCK & CO. FOR \$25,000 FOR DAMAGE TO HIS  
TOE ON GROUNDS OF STORE

LAURIE, KIMETHA - ACTRESS

1956

JA 18, 67-5

ABOVE 1YRS OLD HAS DIABOLICAL PART IN THE "BAD SEED" - LUBECK

LOWERY, KRISTAN: SKATER

1992

Mr 12, C-4-1

Style profile,skates with Ice Capades-Hofses

Mr 15, C-3-2 N

Back in Det.Metro Area with Ice Capades show at Palace,in  
Auburn Hills-Martindale

F 17, 1-3-mail

Man with whom wife of above had been living  
sought in her murder; above not thought implicat  
ed

F 17, 1-8

SOUGHT IN CONNECTION WITH SLAYING OF WIFE MARY FOUND NR.  
PHOENIX PAR,

F 18, 1-8

RETURNS FROM CHICAGO TO MAKE STATEMENTS TO POLICE INVESTI-  
GATING WIFE'S DEATH

F 19, 1-1-4

AIREDALE DOG FOUND NEAR WIFE'S BODY MAY IDENTIFY SLAYER

F 20, 1-4

RELEASED AFTER ~~ALBY~~ PROVES TRUE; EDWARD RYAN IS NEW SUSPECT

F 21, 18-3

POLICE NARROW SEARCH FOR WIFE'S SLAYER, CHECK MOVEMENTS OF  
EDW. RYAN

The Detroit News F 22, 30-4

BULLETS IN RYAN'S GUN SAME AS THOSE FOUND IN WIFE'S BODY

Form 1656

--1928-- ==1928==

F 22, 1-2

AIREDALE DOG WITNESS ILL AFTER ~~EATING~~ VARNISH F 24, 2-4

POLICE SEEKING WITNESS BERNICE FULLER WHO DISAPPEARED

F 25, 2-1

EXAM. OF SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX OFFERS NO CLUES TO WIFE'S

KILLERS

F 26, 5-19-6

WIFE'S SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX GIVES NO CLUES

AP 10, 1-5

ARRESTED IN CHICAGO AS ONE OF THOS. GAYNOR KIDNAPERS, HAS

DET. POLICE RECORD



LOWRY, LEROY:

DETROIT FLIER

1938

Form 1656

N 14,3-1

KILLED IN AIRPLANE CRASH INTO DET. RIVER NR GIBRALTAR

N 13

D 5,4-7-BLST

HEARING TO BE HELD JAN.23 TO DETERMINE IF ABOVE DIED

LAURI, LORENZO CARDINAL - CATHOLIC CARDINAL

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 20, 1-1

LEGATE OF POPE PIUS XI ARRIVES IN DUBLIN TO OPEN INTERNATL EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS

---1937---

D 23, 2-7 BS

NAMED PROTECTOR NORTH AMER. COLLEGE IN ROME

---1941---

O 8, 24-4

DIED O 8 IN VATICAN CITY AT AGE OF 76

LOWRY, MRS-MARION - TOLEDO, O

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 5, 1-1-2

Shot & killed self O 2, at Toledo, O; Jack Oakie quizzed  
O 6, 37-2

Toledo coroner declares Jack Oakie can shed no light on  
killing of above

1965

LOWRY, MARTHA RYAN - FLOWER ARRANGER. - AUTHOR

S 30, D-1-4

SPOKE & GAVE DEMONSTRATION FOR DISTRICT O.E., FEDERATED GARDEN CLUBS OF  
MICH. IN GROSSE ILE-HICKS

LOWRY, MELORA: COOKING

1993

Je 22 D 1-4

Ann Arbor's cooking diva has recipe for spicking up her  
students' lives-Mather

1944

LOWRIE, MICHAEL E.: INFANTRY

O 27, 25-7

WOUNDED IN ACTION

LOWREY, NORTON R.: ARMY: LT. COL.: DETROIT

1954

NAMED NEW ADJUTANT FOR MICH.MILITARY DIST.

MR 9, 19-1

1974

LOWERY, MRS. MONTI SUE : GARBEN CITY

MY 21, C-9-6 W

EMPLOYE OF ROBIN'S BEAUTY SHOP IN CITY, CONVICTED XOF CUT-  
TING MEN'S HAIR WITHOUT BARBER'S LICENSE; ATTY SAYS WILL  
APPEAL CONV AS LAW IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.



LOWERY, ORLANDO - KILLED

1992

Above, 16, shot in head Sun. on Meyers, Det. J1 07 B 3-6E

-1995-

Ja 10 B 3-5D

Jury acquits William Ford who was listed on fugitive list

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 1, 38-6

Prof. at U of Mich, resigns

Je 19, 8-1

Declares U.of M.has slipped in recent years,  
keynote speech at Mich.Dental Soc.conv. -Lochbiler

/---1937---

JL 7,9-2

IN ATLANTIC CITY ATTENDING CONV.OF AMER.DENTAL ASSN.

---1949---

N 25, 24-4

APPT.MEMBER NATL.ADVISORY DENTAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
SERVICE

-----1954-----

JA 31, 4-6-3

TO RECEIVE THE PIERRE FRAUCHARD ACADEMY GOLD MEDAL AS "DENTIST OF  
1953" IN CHICAGO FEB.6TH

F 7, B-3-4

ABOVE ONCE HAD INTENTIONS OF BECOMING A LAWYER-FULLER

F 23, 21-1

F 27, 45-7

MR 13, 50-4

MY 15, 49-3

JE 16, 25-3

AG 7, 40-7

AG 28, 42-4

N 20, 55-1

AP 7, 68-4

AP 28, 63-3

MY 26, 83-4

JL 21, 57-2

AP 12, 41-4

TO FIGHT TOMMY LEEDLE IN DET. AT U OF D. F 26TH

WINS BOUT FROM TOMMY LEEDLE-STAPLER

LOSES BOUT TO PAT MANZI-STAPLER

LOSES BOUT TO AL ANDREWS

LOSES BOUT TO AL ANDREWS-STAPLER

DIDN'T KNOCK NATE HUSKEY OUT BY REFEREE STOPPED FIGHT BECA SE HUSKEY  
WAS HIT UNDER HEART;GIVES ABOVE TKO

WINS BOUT FR. TOMMY SWANN AG 27TH IN DET.

WINS BOUT FROM RALPH ALVAREZ.

---1954---

WINS BOUT FR. EMERSON BUTCHER IN TOLEDO, OHIO AP 6TH

LOSES BOUT TO DUKE HARRIS IN DET. AP 27TH-STAPLER

WINS BOUT FR. AL MOODY IN TOLEDO, OHIO MY 25TH IN KO

LOSES FIGHT TO ALLIE GRONIK

---1955---

NYC-ABOVE MAY HAVE TO CANCEL PLANNED BOUT WITH CARMINE FIORE IN TOL-  
EDO, OHIO AP 26TH DUE TO BAD CUT OVER HIS EYE

-----1955-----

JE 22, 67-3

WINS BOUT FR. BOB ROSSI IN DET. JE 21ST-STAPLER

JL 19., 26-4

ABOVE LOSES BOUT TO AL WIESSON

-----1956-----

AG 10, 39-6

SAGINAW-WINS 10 ROUND FIGHT FR. YAMA BAHAMA AG 9TH HERE-WALDMEIR

S 5, 54-3

WINS EASY DECISION OVER MIGUEL DIAZ IN MIAMI BEACH LAST NITE

-----1957-----

JL 12, 39-8

SAGINAW-MICKKEY CRONEORD WINS SPLIT DECISION OVER ABOVE

-----1961-----

AP 12, D-3-2

FAILS TO SHOW UP FOR SCHEDULED BOUT HERE AP 11

LAURIE, CAPT. PATRICK W. - U S ARMY

1949

PROMOTED TO MAJOR

MR 4, 5-1

LOWRY, REV. PAUL : LITCHFIELD

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 22, 10-8

To become pastor at Melvindale, O ~~10-7~~

1932

N 19, 11-3

RESIGNS TO ACCEPT CALL TO FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MAYBEE

LOWRIE, PATSY: ECORSE

1927<sup>TH</sup>

	1656	MR 4, 1-4
ARRESTED YESTERDAY BY SHERIFF'S LIQUOR SQUAD WITH RAE MACK		
ON 11TH ST. RESORT		O 17, 36-4
HELD ON LIQUOR VIOLATION CHARGE		
	--1928--	O 4, 15-2
ARRESTED O 2 IN RAID ON HER ECORSE RESORT AND STANDS MUTE		
TO CHARGE		O 5, 29-4
EXAMINATION O 8; 8 OTHER WOMEN ARRESTED IN O 2 RAID		
		O 6, 5-1
PETITION FOR PADLOCK ORDER FILED IN CIRCUIT CT. O 5 <sup>TH</sup>		
		N 9, 13-4
DISORDERLY HOUSE AT 4616 8 <sup>TH</sup> ST. IN ECORSE PADLOCKED FOR YEAR		
		N 19, 38-3
ON TRIAL IN CIRCUIT CT. ON CHARGE OF OPERATING DISORDERLY		
HOUSE	--1929--	D 20, 57-4
PLEA FOR PAROLE IS DENIED BY ARTHUR D. WOOD		
	--1930--	AP 2, 52-3
APPEARS IN WM. MARKLEY'S CT. TO TESTIFY IN SUIT OF SISTER		
MABEL RITCHIE AND SELF AGAINST V. L. MORE. WOODS & CO		

--1930--

AP 2, 52-3

APPEARED IN CT. YESTERDAY OF WM MARKELY TO TESTIFY IN SUIT  
OF SISTER MABEL RITCHIE AND SELF AGAINST VALMORE, WOODS &  
CO. AND CAPITAL SAVINGS & LOAN CO. FOR ACCOUNTING

--1940--

MR 8, 36-1

HELD AS MATERIAL WITNESS IN DET. POLICE GRAFT INQUIRY

--1941--

F 7, 1-8

INDICTED BY POLICE GRAFT GRAND JURY FOR BRIBERY

MR 14, 14-4

IDENTIFIES EDDIE WAY AS RECIPIENT OF GRAFT MONEY



# LOWERY, DR. PERCIVAL C.: DENTIST

1933

	1656	MR 25, 4-8
BIRTHDAY SKETCH	--1940--	JE 16, 1-20-2
RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE AT U-M	--1949--	O 21, 30-6
APPTD. TO NAT'L INST. OF DENTAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF U.S.	--1953--	JA 4, 1-14-7
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE		
URGES CLEFT PALATE RESEARCH CENTER IN DETROIT	--1960--	MY 20, A-16-1
GIVEN SPECIAL DET. DIST. DENTAL SOCIETY CERTIFICATE FOR		
50-YEAR PRACTICE	--1967--	AP 6, E-7-1
GIVEN SPECIAL SESQUICENTENNIAL AWARD FROM U-M		
		JE 22, B-3-1
WIFE MYRTEE DIED YESTERDAY AT AGE 79		
	-1978-	JE 19, C-2-6
AGE 93 DIED JE 17		

Laurie, Piper - ACTRESS

1951

RETURNS TO DET FOR OPENING HER FILM "THE PRINCE WHO WAS A THIEF" FINLAYSON  
JE 26, 20-3  
AP 12, 13-1

ABOVE DENIES RUMOR SHE WILL WED G. DAVID SCHINE

TO "ARRY NEW YORK "ERALD TRIBUNE REPORTER JOS. MORGENSTERN JAN. 21ST  
-1961- D 28, A-1-1 LF  
--1962- JA 20, B-5-5

APPLIES FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH JOE MORGENSTERN

TO OPEN AG. 14, AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE IN "WEDDING  
BREAKFAST"-MOSSMAN. -1980- Ag 12, E-20-1  
TO STAR IN "THE BUNKER", TV SPECIAL ON LAST DAYS OF HITLER  
& 3RD REICH. JE 1, A--2-5

1975

LOWERY, PRENTIS - SHOT

AP 6, A-12-4

HIGHLAND PARK - DIED OF MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS, FOLLOWING ARGUMENT WITH CELESTER RILEY

LOWRY, RAYMOND -

BATTLE CREEK

1934

Form 1656

JL 6, 2-3 WSC

SENT 2-5 YRS FOR THEFT OF MILK TRUCK

---1937---

AG 28, 4-1

GIVEN 5 TO 10 YEARS FOR PURSE SNATCHING

1963

LOWRY, DR. RAY E. : EL DORADO, KANSAS

JL 7, D-8-2 2\*

EL DORADO-KEPT 4 CHILDREN HOME FROM SCHOOL & WIFE, TAUGHT THEM-WIFE IS  
TEACHER & OPENED OWN SCHOOL AT HOME-IN COURT TO KEEP ON TEACHING THEM

LOWRY, MRS. RICHARD (JEAN): ASSAULT VICTIM: DETROIT

1958

BADLY BEATEN IN HER HOME TODAY BY YOUNG MAN WHO ENTERED HER HOME

JL 25, 1-1

JL 26, 6-7 IH

POLICE HUNT CLUES IN ABOVE'S BEATING

1976

~~LAURY, RICHARD: MURDERER S24, B-4 4D~~

ST. PETERSBURG SHOT MOTHER TO DEATH AFTER LEARNING BORN  
OUT OF WEDLOCK.

LAURIE, RICHARD : ANNIVERSARY

1985

Jl 24, E-1-2

& wife Mary Alice McMullen 59 to mark 40th wedding anniversary at her hosp bedside-Hoover



LAURY, ROBERT: ROBBERY CHG.

1953

JA 8, 20-6

AP 15, 54-5

ARRESTED WITH TWO TEEN-AGE BOYS IN BURGLARY RING

GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR ROBBERIES

LOWREY, ROBERT - ACTOR

1947

MARRIED ACTRESS BARBARA FARRELL

---1952---

MR 17, 8-1

JE 26, 42-5

MARRIED JEAN PARKER MY 29 1951

LOWRY, MRS. ROBERT: BIRMINGHAM POLITICIAN

1962

WORKS TO AID OAKLAND CO. GOP TO GET OUT & VOTE\_HOOVER

0 10, E-4-1 Z 1

LOWRY, ROBERT C. - PAINTERS UNION

1954

RECORDS OF \$6,800 IN PAYOFFS TO ABOVE DISCLOSED IN HOUSE INQUIRY  
ACCUSED OF SHARING IN BRIBES FR CONTRACTORS

Ag 3, 12-1

AG 4, 61-6

1965

LOWERY, ROBERT C. - NEW YORK FIREMAN

N 24, A-2-3

NY-MAYOR-ELECT JOHN V. LINDSAY SAID WILL APPT. ABOVE AS NYC FIRST  
NEGRO FIRE COMMISSIONER

N 25, B-10-1

NAMED TO BE CITY FIRE COMMISSIONER BY MAYOR-ELECT JOHN LINDSAY

LAURIE, ROBERT STEPHENS : DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

JA 3, 15 -1

GLORIA KOESTLIN MADE DEBUT JAN 2

~~---1942---~~

MR 24, 15-1

MARRIED GLORIA KOESTLIN, MR 21

LAWREY, ROGERS

DOPE CHG.: DETROIT

1959

HELD IN DOPE RAID ON HOTEL ---1962--- JA 22, 34-1  
FREED AS WRONG ROBBER AFTER YR IN PRISON FOR ROBBING \$40 FROM WALTER  
MODZELEWSKI, MARCH 17, 1961, IN GROCERY STORE AT 5700 DUBOIS S 6, C-20-2 FIN 5  
---1963--- S 20, B-11-3 FIN 5  
36 OF 2170 ST. CLAIR ARRESTED IN POLICE RAIDS THAT RESULTED IN ARREST  
OF 37 & VAST QUANTITY OF DOPE D 23, A-3-3  
DETECTIVES SEEK LINK BETWEEN ABOVE'S DEATH AND ARREST ON CHARGE OF POS-  
SESSING AND SELLING HEROIN D 25, B-7-1  
MARVIN (FRECKS) JACKSON, BEING QUESTIONED IN DEATH OF ABOVE, ARRESTED IN  
POLICE HEADQUARTERS WHEN PACKET OF HEROIN DROPPED FROM HIS POCKET  
D 27, B-9-8  
AUTO EXAMINED BY POLICE, HAD BEEN ABANDONED BY ABOVE

LOWRY, RONALD : SLAIN

1989

Ag 11, B-1-6

Age25 from Taylor shot, 2 others wounded in crack-house  
shoot-out-Hamada

Ag 12, B-14-6

Owed drug money-Hamada (2 teens arraigned; Dennis Moore18 &  
boy16)



1972

LAURIE, RONALD S. : PILL SUIT

D 22, C-11-4

30, FILED \$11 MILLION SUIT AGST PARKEDAVIS&CO FOR WIFE'S  
DEATH FROM USE OF NORLESTRIN BIRTHCONTROL PILL.

1982

LAVRIE, ROY T : EXEC

---

D 8, H-1-3

RETIRES AS VP FROM AMC-HIGGINS

LOWERY, SHIRLEY: NURSE

1987

Ag 7, A-1-4

Jackson-State prison inmate surrenders after holding above,  
60, hostage at knifepoint in hospital-Lengel

Ag 8, A-1-6

Holt-Recounted 2-hr ordeal-Lengel

1961

LOWRY, SUMTER L. : U.S. AIR FORCE

N 27, A-8-4

MEMBER OF CHRISTIAN CRUSADE, ANTI-COMMUNIST EXTREMIST GROUP-TERHORST

LOWERY, THOMAS : DEARBORN: ADOPTS KOREAN ORPHANS

1967

MY 14, H-1-3

& WIFE ADOPTED 4 KOREAN ORPHANS-HAD 4 SONS OF OWN-ONE STILL  
LIVING AT HOME-JACOB

-1985-

Ap 28, A-1-2

Moves tree that fell on his sailboat

Je 4, A\_3-2

Age58 Farmington Hills chiropractor shot self after was  
convicted of beating his teen adopted daughter-Katz &  
Ankeny

Je 18, B-6-1

Lans-Abuse reports often unfair, report says

D 6 B-3-1

Family suing WDIV-TV over 'false report' that he sexually  
abused daughter.

LOWREY, TIM : BOWLING

1983

Ag 29, D-7-1 DW

LANS-WINS DOMINO'S PIZZA MID-STATES MASTERS PRO BOWL-  
BRADFORD

LOWRY, TIMOTHY: FIRE VICTIM

1989

J1 I B I-5

Lowry of Dearborn was set afire in '82. He sends money to  
Kristen Grauman 19, Taylor woman who was set afire-Hamada



LOWRY, TOM : SAILOR

1986

Jl 17, F-1-6

His sailboat Tomahaw lies under 280ft water nrTobermory-  
Halls

LOWRY, TYRONE : SHOOTING

1982

N 21, B-4-1

34, KILLED CARLOTTA HALL 27 THEN SHOT SELF ON DET HOME-TWAR  
DON

1935

LOWRY, VERN - ADRIAN, MICHIGAN

Form 1656

MY 24,51-3-BLST

CHARGED WITH RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY; TRIAL DELAYED

JE 7,23-4

SENTC 9 MOS TO 5 YRS

LOWRY, W. MCNEIL -

FORD FOUNDATION

1958

NYC-ANNOUNCES FORD FOUND.\$635,000 ART PROGRAM

-----1969-----

JL 27, A-11-2

MR 2, B-10-1

ABOVE CHARGED AMERICA'S CULTURAL EXPLOSION HAS LARGELY BEEN  
AN EXPLOSION OF WORDS.

LOWREY, LIEUT W W : US NAVY AIR SERVICE

1941

Form 1656

MY 16, 41-3

FLIES PLANE TO RESCUE LT WALTER S OSSIPOFF IN MIDAIR

---1966---

D 11, G-7-6

WRITES OF ATTACK ON JAP SUB IN WW2 WHICH FAILED

1970

LAWRIE, WAYNE L: TELEVISION EXEC

JE 22, A-11-2

APPOINTED NATIONAL SALES MANAGER WITH WWJ N14, A-12-1

NAMED SALES MANAGER OF WWJ

1964

LAURIE, WILFRID R. - DETROIT PROCUREMENT DISTRICT

AP 6, A-24-1

AWARDED EXCEPTIONAL CIVILIAN SERVICE DECORATION FROM ARMY

LAURIE, WILLIAM D., JR. - DETROIT/AD EXECUTIVE

1933

Form 1656

THAYER HUTCHINSON, DET., MAKES DEBUT, D 26  
--1935--

D 27, 19-1

D 29, 3-1-7

D 30, 21-2

MARRIES THAYER HUTCHINSON, D 28

ON HONEYMOON TRIP TO FLORIDA; THEN TO NASSAU  
- 1971---

O 1, D-10-5

LEAVING J WALTER THOMPSON --1961-- Ap 23, H-11-8

Appt.co-chairman for general promotion in 1961 Torch Drive  
--1964-- Ap 13, A-7-1

Appt.board members of International Freedom Festival Inc.  
--1996-- J1 16 D-2-1

Died J1 12, age 83



LOWERY, WILLIE RAY: MURDER CHG.: MILAN, MICH

1953

MR 31, 19-5 NITE  
ABOVE TO BE SENT TO ALAMBAMA FR. MILAN, MICH PRISON TO FACE MURDER CHG

LOWS, CORP. WILLIE : DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA, NOW AT PERCY JONES HOSP.

D 17, 1-20-1

LOWSEND, KAREN MAE: IN CUBA

1970

MR 24,A-1-3

"CANE CUTTER" VOLUNTEER RECEIVING SUPPOSED GUERILLA TRAIN-  
ING--RYAN

1974

LAWSON, SIR DENYS: BRITISH POLITICIAN

JL 24, A-11-8

68, ACCUSED OF POCKETING OVER \$12MILL. FROM UNETHICAL STOCK  
DEALS WHILE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON IN 1951

LOWTHER, ALFRED H.

DENTIST:

DETROIT

1958

AP 29, 6-3  
NAMED HONORARY PRES. OF MICH. STATE DENTAL ASSN. - OLIVER

LOWTHER, GEORGE, 3RD. :

NEW YORK CITY

1 9 3 9

Form 1656

SEEKS WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS SO HE CAN SEE HIS GIRL FRIEND, EILEEN  
HERRICK, WHO HE CHARGES IS KEPT LOCKED UP BY FATHER -N 12, 1-11-6 3\*  
OBTAINS WRIT SUMMONING FATHER TO PRODUCE EILEEN HERRICK IN COURT -N 14, 30-5 B S

WINS EILEEN HERRICK ON COURT DECISION -N 16, 1-4

AWAITS RELEASE OF SWEETHEART FR HOSPITAL: SENDS HER FLOWERS -N 17, 1-6  
UNABLE TO LOCATE EILEEN HERRICK -N 25, 4-3

THREATENS NEW COURT SUIT VS. PARENTS TO PRODUCE DAUGHTER -N 26, 1-13-4  
EILEEN DISAPPEARS AGAIN: MAY TAKE CASE TO COURT AGAIN -N 27, 1-3

DETECTIVE KEEPS HIM FROM MEETING EILEEN -D 1, 25-3

COURT FREES EILEEN HERRICK TO WED ABOVE -D 8, 2-2

AGAIN FRUSTRATED: EILEEN HIDDEN BY MOTHER -D 9, 1-7

EILEEN WANTS TO THINK OVER MARRIAGE TO ABOVE -D 10, 1-21-6

EILEEN SEEKS JOB: WON'T MARRY FOR SEVERAL MONTHS -D 11, 2-2

APPENDECTOMY KEEPS EILEEN AWAY FROM ABOVE -D 27, 4-7 NITE

---1940---

MARRIED EILEEN HERRICK JAN. 5: ELOPED -JA 5, 1-5

REV. RAYMOND PHELPS REVEALS ABOVE'S MARRIAGE -JA 5, 1-6 B S

WEDS EILEEN HERRICK: TRUE LOVE WINS AGAIN -EDIT -JA 6, 12-1

ON HONEYMOON IN NEW HAMPSHIRE -JA 6, 3-3

RETURNS FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE WITH BRIDE -JA 7, 1-12-4

---1946---

S 7, 1-4

S 24, 4-7

WIFE FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE IN LOS ANGELES-

WIFE, EILEEN GRANTED DIVORCE

LOWTHER, MRS. MAUD - CONFESSED KILLER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 30, 2-6

Ashtabula, O- She confesses killing Mrs. Clara Smith in prearrangement with husband T. L. Smith, My 29; was to elope with him. Je 1, 1-2-6

Jefferson, O- Pled not guilty, held for special gd jury on Je 9 with Smith; each blames other as prime plotter.

1931.

Je 10, 4-3

Gets indefinite stay of execution; had been sentenced to die in chair O 1



1952

LOWTHER, RUSSELL JACK: FOOTBALL PLAYER

ABOVE FORMER DET. LIONS PLAYER, KILLED IN PLANE CRASH IN LIVONIA, MICH  
S 30, 33-5  
S 29TH  
O 1, 53-2  
OBIT; 29 YRS OLD, KILLED IN PLANE CRASH S 29TH; LIVONIA, MICH

LOY, AARON J. - DETROIT SUSPECT

1948

CHGD CURELTY TO ROBERTA LEE ROBINSON, 15, GIRL PEDDLER - O 28, 1-1 BS 2  
ACCUSED RAPING ROBERTA LEE ROBINSON - O 31, 1-2-8  
PLADS INNOCENT STATUTORY RAPE N 2, 11-3

---1949---

JA 15, 2-7

JA 29, 17-5

CONVICTED RAPING 15-YR OLD GIRL  
GIVEN 10 TO 20 YRS FOR RAPING GIRL, 15

LOY, ACE H. - JACKSON INMATE - MURDERED...

1959

STAPPED TO DEATH BY DET.DONVICT DONALD ASHLEY,DURING ARGUMENT

MY 22, 6-4 5\*

LOY, CHRISTOPHER MORGAN : PIANIST

1982

MR 8, B-1-5

30, WSU BRAD HAS BEEN SERIOUS COMPOSER FOR 12 YRS, PIANIST  
NEARLY ALL HIS LIFE. APPEARING IN DET-CRANFORD

LOY, GLENN: STONE SKIPPER

1990

J1 5 C 2-1

Slippery stones skip to victory in Mackinac contest--Falls

LOY , MYRNA - ACTRESS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 9, 11-1-2

Making success in talkies after playing minor roles for past 4 yrs. ---1934---

F 27,8-3

DENIES SHIPBOARD ROMANCE WITH JOHN GILBERT

MR 25, 2-3-1

SAYS WOMEN DONT DRESS FOR OTHER WOMEN; THEY DRESS FOR MEN

---1935---

AP 7,3-18-4

SAYS SHE'S HAPPY TO BE BACHELOR -MERRICK

MY 12,1-16-8 3\*

SAILS FROM NY, IGNORANT OF FACT SEE'LL NEED PASSPORT TO ENTER FOREIGN COUNTRIES

AG 14,1-2 MAIL

SEVERS CONNEXIONS WITH MGM

1936

AG 15,14-6

BREAK WITH MGM SEEN DUE TO SALARY DISPUTE; SHE SEEKS RAISE

JE 27, 4-8

REPORTED ABOVE WILL WED ARTHUR HORNBLOW SOON

JE 28, 1-1-3 7\*

WEDS ARTHUR HORNBLOW JE 27

---1937---

JE 27, 6-9-1

BIOG SKETCH BY JIM TULLY

--1939--

MY 1,2-5

JESSE M. DEBOTH TO HOLD LONG-DISTANCE INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE DURING DET.

NEWS COOKING SCHOOL

---1940---

N 16, 4-2

TO SEEK DIVORCE FROM ARTHUR HORNBLOW

---1941---  
& HUSBAND, ART HORNBLow JR. RECONCILED

MR 5, 24-4

---1942---  
AND HUSBAND SEPARATE AGAIN

MR 29, 1-1-4

MOVES RESIDENCE TO RENO FOR DIVORCE

AP 16, 45-1

GRANTED DIVORCE FROM ARTHUR HORNBLow, JR.

JE 2, 4-5

MARRIED JOHN D. HERTZ, JR. IN NY

E 8, 2-2 BS  
JE 15, 2-8

HUSBAND HINTS ABOVE MAY LEAVE SCREEN

--1944--

MR 8, 2-8  
AG 22, 12-2

ASKS DIVORCE FROM JOHN D. HERTZ JR

FILES DIVORCE SUIT AGAINST JOHN HERTZ

---1945---

LIAISON OFFICER BETWEEN RED CROSS & HOLLYWOOD & BROADWAY-L. BERG

JL 15, 6-15-1

---1946---

JA 2, 3-3

& GENE MARKEY APPLY FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

JA 4, 7-2

WEDS GENE MARKEY JAN 3

O 22, 18-6

& OTHERS SUE HOLLYWOOD REPORTER & WM. WILKERSON FOR \$1, MILLION LIBEL

---1948---

Ap 12, 11-6

NAMED DELEGATE TO UN EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC & CULTURAL ORG CONF MAY 13

---1949---

JA 30, 1-5-2

TO BE OPERATED ON FOR APPENDICITIS JA 31 IN LONDON-

JA 31, 4-2

OPERATED ON FOR APENDICITIS IN LONDON CLINIC

---1950---

JA 9, 10-2

HOLLYWOOD-SEPARATES FROM HUSBAND GENE MARKEY

JE 1, 40-4

URGES EDUCATIONAL FILMS TO EXPLAIN TO WORLD BASIC RIGHTS OF MAN

F 26, 1-3 BS 2

EXPECT ABOVE WILL WED HOWALND SARGEANT: MAY

---1951---

MARRIED HOWLAND SARGEANT, JE 2

JE 3, 1-1-7

AG 2, 45-5 BS 2

REP PRESTON SAYS ABOVE HONEYMOON PAID FOR BY NEW HUSBAND--NOT BY GOVT

-----1957-----

S 16, 1-5

NYC--BLASTS RED CHG SHE USED HER BEAUTY TO INFLUENCE UN--PARSONS JR.

-----1958-----

O 20, 1-1 LF

NYC--SEPARATES FR. 4TH HUSBAND HOWLAND SARGEANT

-----1960-----

JE 1, C-11-5

EL PASO, TEXAS--DIVORCES HER 4TH HUSBAND HOWLAND SARGEANT

-----1963-----

S 4, C-10-1

AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE STARRING IN "GOOD HOUSEKEEPING" WILL CONTINUE THROUGH S 8--GEBERT

S 5, D-7-1

ACTIVE IN MANY CIVIC ROLES OFFSTAGE--GEBERT

-----1965-----

AP 15, C-2-1

WILL BE HONOR GUEST AT RECEPTION AP 25 AT LAKE SHORE ROAD HOME OF RUSSELL E. BAUERS FOR HER DEVOTION TO UNESCO, IS FORMER AMER. DELEGATE--BREITMEYER

AP 20, D-1-1

IN DET. WITH "BAREFOOT IN THE PARK"--SCHAEFFER

D 19, A-11-2

CHI--NAMED WINNER OF SARAH SIDDONS SOCIETY'S AWARD GIVEN TO CHICAGO'S ACTRESS OF THE YEAR--FOR HER PERFORMANCE IN "BAREFOOT IN THE PARK"



---1966---

JA 22, A-5-8

CHICAGO-PRESENTED WITH SARAH SIDDONS AWARD AT CHICAGO'S ACTRESS OF YR  
AT 13TH ANNUAL AWARD GALA OF SARAH SIDDONS SOCIETY

NY-

-1993-

D 15 A 2-1

Died Dec. 13 at Lenox Hill Hospital, age 88

LOY, PVT. OSBORN: ARMED SERVICES:

1944

Form 1656

JE 26, 13-1

REPORTED WOUNDED IN ACTION

LOY, ROBERT C. : ARMY DESERTER

1941

Form 1656

BEING SOUGHT AFTER ESCAPE FR FORT CUSTER GUARD  
RETURNED TO FT CUSTER BY STATE POLICE

MY 27, 6-8  
MY 28, 38-8

LOY, WILLIAM H : INNOCENT

1976

MY 6, A-2-3

CHARLESTON W VA-& GOV ARCH MOORE FOUND INNOCENT OF EXTORTION  
CHARGES

# LOYALTY DAY

1936

Form 1656

PRES. ROOSEVELT FAVORS LOYALTY DAYS TO BE OBSERVED

S 21, 30-1 NITE

GOV. FITZGERALD PROCLAIMS LOYALTY DAYS

U 3 & 4  
O 2, 14-7 NITE

PROCLAIMED BY GOV MURPHY FOR

S 25, 3-1

GOV. DICKINSON PROCLAIMS LOYALTY DAYS

O 5, 7-3

ALL GOVERNORS ASKED TO PROCLAIM MAY 1 AS LOYALTY DAY

Ap 25, 23-5

CLYDE A. LEWIS PROPOSES LOYALTY PARADE IN DET

MR 10, 10-1

GOV. WILLIAMS SETS MAY 1 AS ABOVE IN MICH.

AP 18, 23-4 NITE

CHICAGO FIRST LOYALTY DAY PARADE TO BE HELD

AP 27, 1-5 NITE

PROPOSED PARADE IN DET. BY VFW TODAY CANCELED

AP 29, 2-4

VFW PROGRAM READY FOR APRIL 28-MAY 1

D 22, 7-7

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS MAY 1 AS ABOVE

Ap 26, 1-2

GEN MACARTHUR LEADS MARCH IN ANTI-COMMUNIST PARADE IN NYC

Ap 28, 14-7

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS ABOVE FOR MAY 1

Ap 30, 23-1

VFW ASKS CONG. TO NAME MAY 1ST AS "LOYALTY DAY"

My 11, 15-1

----- 954-----

Ag 11, 11-6

HOUSE PASSES & SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO NAME MAY 1, 1955 AS ABOVE DAY

-----1955-----

MR 30, 37-8

H USE PASSES RESOLUTION DECLARING MAY 1ST OF THIS YEAR AS "LOYALTY DAY"

AP 21, 12-6

SENATE OK'S RESOLUTION DESIGNATING MAY 1ST AS LOYALTY DAY & SENDS BILL TO WHITE HOUSE

AP 29, 11-7

PRES. IKE NAMES MY 1ST AS LOYALTY DAY -----1956-----

AP 29, 8-6-3

NYC-VETS OF FOREIGN WARS SPONSORS TWO PARADES HERE TODAY TO HONOR ABOVE DAY

MY 2, 30-7

MR. & MRS. JAMES S. HOLDEN HONORED BY AM. LEGION AT LOYALTY DAY CELEBRATION

-----1958-----

AP 24, 47-3

NYC-BILL SIGNED TO PERMIT ABOVE PARADE ON FIFTH AVE. AP 26TH

MY 20, 3-4

HOUSE ADOPTS RES. TO OBSERVE MAY 1 EACH YEAR AS ABOVE- JL 8, 32-4 5\*

SEN PASSES BILL DESIGNATING MAY 1 AS LOYALTY DAY EACH YEAR

-----1961-----

AP 14, 8-9-3

PRES. KENNEDY PROCLAIMED MAY 1-URGED APPROPRIATE CEREMONIES

-----1962-----

AP 6, 8-5-5

PRES. KENNEDY PROCLAIMS MAY 1ST AS ABOVE

-----1963-----

AP 20, A-5-6

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS PROCLAMATION DESIGNATION MAY 1 AS ABOVE

1964

LOYALTY DAY

AP 15, C-4-4

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PROCLAIMED MY 1 AS LOYALTY DAY

---1965---

MR 13, A-1-6

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PROCLAIMED MY 1 AS LOYALTY DAY

---1966---

MY 1, A-23-6

NY-15,000 PARADERS MARCHED DOWN FIFTH AVE IN RAIN-SOAKED TRIBUTE TO US  
TROOPS IN VIETNAM

---1967---

AP 30, A-6-1

800 CINN. YOUTH, MOST NEGROES MARCHED IN URGING FIGHT AGNST  
CRIME AS PART OF ABOVE DAY-WAS PART OF NATIONAL WIDE LOYALTY  
DAY DEMONSTRATION OF SUPPORT VIETNAM GIs

---1970---

AP 27, A-13-4

POST 4626 WON BOTH MICHIGAN & NAT'L CHAMPIONSHIPS

---1972---

AP 27, B-1-1 D

VFW SPONSORS ABOVE PROGRAMS IN HARPER WOODS, ST. CLAIR  
SHORES AND DETROIT

Ap 28 A 2-1

Canceled its yr old Air Miles program in the U.S. without notice to corporate sponsors or 2.2 million members nationwide. - Seebacher



LOYALTY:-

1939

Form 1656

D 3, 6-2-1

LOYALTY FIRST-ELMER RANSOM

---1949---

JA 26, 26-1

HOLLYWOOD GIVES JAP, SESSUE HAYAKAWA, BIG ROLE DESPITE LOYALTY DURING  
WAR

LOYAR, PFC WALTER C. - WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

1951

MY 14, 7-3

WOUNDED IN KOREA

LOYD, CHRISTOPHER: WEALTHY BRITIAN

1956

ATTENDS HORSE RACE WITH PRINCESS MARGARET OF ENGLAND

JE 28, 21-1

~~1957~~ S 10, 3-4

LONDON-TO WED JOHANNA SMITH BINGHAM

LOYD, GEORGE:

EMBEZZLER:

DETROIT

1960

GIVE 2 YRS PROBATION FOR TAKING \$564 AS TREASURER OF WARREN AVE APT-  
1ST FED. CREDIT UNION

AG 12, 8-8-6  
B

1966

LOYD, HARRISON - ROBBER

AP 29, C-15-4

SENTENCED TO 2½-5 YRS IN JEFFRIES HOUSING PROJECT HOLDUP

S 22, A-16-1

TESTIFIED THAT JOSEPH(JO JO)CARROLLROLAND KILLED ABDULC.  
ACCRA,HAD TOLD ABOVE HE HAD SHOT ~~ABER~~ACCRA-AUMENTE

LOYD, JUDITH.

GOURMET COOK

1971

DM E-1-3

CAREER WOMEN WITH RECIPES FOR CHRISTMAS TO PREPARE  
AHEAD OF TIME-MYERS

LOYD, LEE VERA : JUDGE

AP 12, B-3-1<sup>1984</sup>ST

FACES CHGS FOR MISAPPROPRIATING FUNDS AP 19, C-1-1<sup>1ST</sup>ST

MICH TENURE COMMSN ASKS STATE SUP CT FOR IMMEDIATE SUSPENS  
ION PENDING ACTION MY 15, B-4-6D

JURIST NAMED TO HEAR CHGS AGST LOYD BUT REJECTED RECOMMEND  
ATION TO SUSPEND HER AG 23, A-9-1

LANS-SUSPENDED BUT STILL DRAWING SALARY AG 23, E-2-1<sup>1ST</sup>ST  
ALLEGEDLY MISHANDLED \$10,000 IN 2 TRUST FUNDS S 16, A-1-1

CHGD WITH OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT-FREEDMAN O 11, B-2-1

LANS-JUSTICES KAVANAGH & BOYLE GOT GIFTS FROM ACCUSED  
JUDGE-FREEDMAN N 8, A-10-5

FLINT-RE-ELECTED TO DIST CT-FREEDMAN

-1985-

JA 30, A-3-2

LANS-FLINT JUDGE ACCUSED OF FUND MISUSE-FREEDMAN

-1985-

F 12, A-3-1

**FACES PUBLIC HEARING ON MISCONDUCT CHGS.**

Mr 13, A-3-4

State board proposed permanent removal. My 22, G-4-3  
Tenure Commsn seeks removal of judge My 22, G-4-6-3DOT  
Commsn wants Loyd removed from office-Ankney

N 15, C-16-1

Lans-She should be removed from office says exec director of  
Tenure Commsn-Freedman

-1986-

Mr 22, A-3-5

Lans-removed from bench, disbarred-Freedman  
My 3, B-8-6

Dale A. Riker replaces Loyd on bench



1973

MOYER, DICK : DEARBORN HEIGHTS

O 5, D-3-1 W

& FIANCE COLLABORATE ON THE STATION, GIFT SHOP. MCANALLY

-1977-

N 9, B-2-2 N  
D 10, A-4-1

BOTIQUE STATION DOING FINE-CAUFFIEL

BOTIQUE PRAISED-EDIT

1979

LOYER, LAVERN - PILOT

JE 10, B-3-1

BROWNSTOWN TWP--WALKS AWAY UNHURT AFTER SINGLE ENGINE PLANE  
FLIPS OVER WHEN ATTEMPTED TO LAND IN FIELD-SHELDON

LOYER, LEE : SUICIDE ATTEMPT

1980

AP 7, B-2-1W

RIVERVIEW MAN, 24, FOUND IN WYANDOTTE POLICE STATION CELL-  
BLOCK, NOW IN POOR CONDITION

MY 19, A-1-1

DIED 15 DAYS LATER IN HOSPITAL. FAMILY TROUBLED BY QUESTIONS  
ABOUT HOW POLICE ACTED IN INCIDENT.--POWERS

LOYER, RICHARD EDWARD

SOCIETY:

DETROIT

1960

MARRIAGE TO LINDA LOUISE WILSON

Ag 14, E-5-1

LOYER, ROGER : CHILD SEX ABUSE CHARGES

1999

J1 29 D 3-1

Riverview-paraprofessional at Seitz Middle School;took  
semi nude pictures of 2 girls,9

NAMED PRES OF PARKE DAVIS SUCCEEDS DR A WILLIAM L ESCOPIER  
 -----1952----- Ap 4, 54-8  
 AMONG 222 TRAPPED ABOARD SNOWBOUND TRAIN IN CALIF. MTS. JA 16, 1-6  
 TELLS HIS ~~SELF~~ STORY OF BEING SNOWBOUND ON TRAIN- JA 17, 1-2  
 RECEIVES HUNGARY DEGREE FR PHILA. COLLEGE PHARMACY & SCIENCE JE 9, 5-1  
 -----1954----- JL 8, 42-1  
 FINDS NEW DRUG MARKET IN AFRICA-NOBLE  
 -----1955----- JA 19, 54-2  
 NAMED CHAIRMAN OF FUND DRIVE OF JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF SOUTHEASTERN  
 MICH. F 24, 8-1  
 ANNOUNCES JA DRIVE REACHED \$215,000 Ap 27, 8-1  
 ELECTED TO Bd. OF DIRECTORS OF DETROIT Bd. OF COMMERCE  
 -----1956----- JA 18, 32-4  
 ELECTED TO Bd OF MANUFACTURERS NATIONAL BANK MY 13, 4/17-7  
 FOREIGN TRADE CLUB OF DET. NAMES ABOVE BEBODE "FOREIGN TRADER OF THE  
 YEAR"  
 -----1957----- Mr 9, 15-1  
 TO GET 2 HONORS FR. AUSTRIA S 16, 5-1  
 NAMED HONORARY TRUSTEE OF STUDENT AMER. MED. ASSN.

NAMED TO KEY POST IN 1958 TORCH DRIVE  
APTD TO OLYMPIC GAMES AUTHORITY

REPORTS PARK DAVIS & CO. HAS NEW COLD SHOT SERUM FOR USE

TELLS MICH. CLINICAL INST. TO SELL PUBLIC ON HEALTH

BOVE'S TRIP TO MADRID, SPAIN & HIS BULL FIGHTING IN PICTURES

ELECTED HONORARY PR-S. OF AMER. PHARMACEUTICAL ASSN.

DENIES DRUG PRICES ARE UNFAIR

SEN. DRUG QUIZ CHALLENGES ABOVE TESTIMONY ON DRUG CHLOROMYCETIN

SAYS PARKE-DAVIS & CO. FORMS DRUG FIRM IN JAPAN

TO RECEIVE FREEDOM FESTIVAL AWARD

NAMED CHR. OF CENTRAL BUSINESS DIST. ASSN'S "SALUTE TO WOMEN WHO WORK WEEK"-STINSON

WIFE, MYRTLE, 66, DIED AUG. 17

TO BE SPEAKER AT 34TH BROTHERHOOD DINNER OF DET. ROUND TABLE

---1958---

AP 23, 1-6

J 15, 5-1

---1959---

JA 20, 1-1

OLIVER

MR 13, 7-1

MY 3, ROTO 28

HALTER

AG 24, B-5-5

---1960---

S 13, A-3-2

S 14, B-6-2

N 18, D-6-3

---1961---

JE 15, A-3-3

---1962---

MR 11, E-5-1

AG 18, B-4-6

O 30, A-13-8

1962

LOYND, HARRY J. : PARKE DAVIS & CO. OFFICIAL

TO BE HONORED AT DINNER IN COBO HALL D 6 BY DET ROUND TABLE OF NAT'L  
 CONF. OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS AT ANNIV. MEET D 5, A-17-4  
 G1 EN CITATION OF DET ROUND TABLE OF NAT'L CONF OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS D 7, B-8 -4  
 D 6, SCHACHERN ---1963--- AP 17, B-9-7  
 ANNOUNCED AT STOCKHOLDER MEET PLANS TO INTRODUCE A NEW MEASLES VACCINE  
 IN '64-SMITH S 12, C-17-2 FIN3  
 INVITED BY PRES. KENNEDY TO TAKE PART IN WHITE HOUSE CONF ON EXPORT  
 EXPANSION S17-18 IN WASH. N 15, A-2-3  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH APPOINTS ABOVE TO TERM ON DET. ZOOLOGICAL PARK COMM.  
 ---1964--- AP 22, C-22-2  
 TOLD STOCKHOLDERS OF PARKE, DAVIS, & CO., THAT THEY ARE SEEKING TO BUY  
 OR MERGE WITH FIRM IN NONPRESCRIPTION DRUG FIELD-RIPLEY  
 ---1965--- D 8, D-6-1  
 TO BECOME CHAIRMAN OF PARKE, DAVIS & Co.  
 ---1966--- D 25, ROTO 13  
 TALKS WITH OLD FRIEND FRANK KEYSER, RECALLING RETAIL DRUG BUS-  
 INESS--KRUEGER D 20, D-7-4  
 RESIGNED AS CHIEF EXEC. OF PARKE DAVIS & CO. AFTER 15 YRS

OVER



RETIRING FROM BD DIRECTORS OF MANUFACTURERS NATL BANK OF  
DET.

-1973-

MR 2, D-7-1

-1978-

N 23, B-4-3

AGE 80 DIED N 21

LOYRAFULS, PRUDENCIO : DRUGS

1989

Mr 4, B\_8-2

& 5 others face life terms for cocaine

LOYSON, ERNEST: FARMER

1994

Ag 12 B 1-4 W

Invent a log-splitting machine- Puls

LOYST, PHILIP G.:

DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

F 28,1-2

F 29, 2-3

MR 10, 1-20-2

AP 1,1-8

AP 1,1-8-BLST

AP 2,1-8

AP 7, 1-1-1

AP 8,1/4

AP 9,25-2

MY 20, 4-7

O 24, 20-6

DISAPPEARED FR HOME FEB.26, FOUL PLAY FEARED

POLICE DISCOVER ABOVE SOLD CARBEFORE LEAVING CITY

WIFE OFFERS \$100 REWARD FOR INFORMATION ON WHEREABOUTS OF ABOVE

BODY FOUND BURIED UNDER HOUSE RENTED BY JOHN R.KASAP, MURDER SUSPECT

JOHN KURZAWA SOUGHT AS ACCOMPLISE IN MURDER

JOHN KASAP STILL DENIES MURDER AFTER ALL-NIGHT GRILLING

JOHN KURZAWA ADMITS LOYST SLAYINGS APR. 6

JOHN R.KASAP & JOHN KURZAWA CONFESS SLAYING

WIDOW HAPPY KILLERS ARE CAUGHT & HAVE CONFESSED

MRS GENEVIEVE LOYST NAMED ADMINISTRATOR OF ESTATE

DEPUTY SHERIFFS,CARL RITCHIE & LEWIS BURT,WHO SOLVED ABOVE'S MURDER,  
RECEIVE CITATIONS

LOZA, GEN. JUAN BUATISTA - ARGENTINA

SEE

BUATISTA LOZA, GEN. JUAN

1969

LOZADA CARLOS JAMES: VIET NAM CASUALTY

N 9, A-25-1

NEW YORK

AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR

LOZADO, PEDRO:

STRANGLED

1971

MY25, A-10-1

GRAND RAPIDS-ABOVE FOUND DEAD IN A CLUMP OF BUSHES, AGE 5

AUTOPSY SHOW DEATH FROM STRANGULATION MY26, C-3-8

GRAND RAPIDS-13 YEAR OLD NEIGHBOR BOY IN CUSTODY IN

CONNECTION WITH DEATH OF ABOVE

MY 27, C-24-3

GRAND RAPIDS-13-YR-OLD BOY HELD FOR STRANGING OF ABOVE WHILE WRESTLING

JE 2, C-6-2

13 YR OLD BOY ACCUSED OF MURDER- NAME WITHHELD.

LOZANO, FRANK 'PANCHITO': MUSIC MAN

1990

Ja 31 B 3-2

Lozano, music man steals show from 'laugh In' star, Dick  
Martin, 3 inducted into Western's Hall of Fame, honored was  
also Thomas McLennan-Tschirhart



LOZANO, JULIO - HONDURAS OFFICIAL

1954

AP 1, 48-1

ABOVE RESIGNED CABINED POSTS

D 6, 29-3  
D 9, 13-1

TAKES OVER GOV'T OF HONDURAS TODAY

ABOVE HAS FUL CONTROL OF GOVERNMENT AFTER CONGRESS ADJOURNS  
~~REMO~~ ~~1956~~ O 22, 3-5  
O 22, 3-5

REMOVED AS CHIEF OF STATE BY MILITARY JUNTA LED BY GEN ROQUE RODRIGUEZ  
O 23, 17-4

NEW CABINET NAMED TO REPLACE ABOVE'S

LOZANO, KIM TRAVIS : SUII

1984

Ag 22, A-3-3

& MAREI OSBORNE SUE WDRQ-FM OFR FIRING THEM BECAUSE THEY  
WERE WHITE-MARTINDALE

LOZANO, MIQUEL : BOLIVIAN IMMIGRANT

1972

N 11, A-3-3

ALBANY--2YR OLD MONICA AND PARENTS ABOVE AND AURORA SEPARATED BY 3,000 MILES: CUSTOMS MUST SNAP TO OR BABY WILL BE IN BOLIVIA FOR 18 MONTHS: PARENTS FILLED US QUOTA.

LOZANO, RUDY : REAL ESTATE BROKER

1991

Oakland Dems upset with his appt to Oakland CO bd of Cmsnrs  
McClea<sup>S 16, B-3-2N</sup>  
-1994- Ag 9 B 3-1 W  
Critics of 2 golf-residential subdivisions in independence  
Twp say commisioner wielded unfair clout-Powers

Ja 18, A\_1-5

Miami-racial tension after black motorcyclist shot,

Ja 20, A-3-2

Miami-witnesses say cop killed Clement Lloyd23 without  
warning

Ja 24 A--1-5

Miami-Hispanic policeman faces 2 counts of manslaughter in  
deaths of Clement Lloyd, 23, & Allan Blanchard, 24, which  
set off 3 days of violence in black Overtown section

F 14, A-3-1

Pleaded innocent.

O 23 A 3-2

Miami fears trial may revive riots-Officer accused in black  
men's slayings that ignited 3 day outburst

N 16 A 2-1 1DotX

Cop on trial in Miami for deaths that incited riot

-1989-

D 1 A-12-3

Miami- Testifies he fired out of fear for his life.

D 3 A\_4-1

Miami- City hoping there's no trouble after cop trial

D 6 B-1-2 NoDot

Miami- Miami police on alert as manslaughter case goes to the jury

D 8 A-3-2

Miami - Police remain on alert after conviction.

-1990-

Ja 25 A-3-2

Miami- Min sentence of 7 yrs splits Blacks, Hispanics.

Ap 18 A 1-1 2 dot

Miami - listed in stable condition after suicide attempt.

-1991-

Ap 12 A-1-1

Miami- City commissioners will pay \$1 million to families of 2 black men whose killings by Miami police in '89 sparked 3-day riot

LOZANO, WILLIAM: MIAMI COP

1991

Je 26 A-3-1

Miami- Fla. court of appeals overturns manslaughter conviction  
---1992---

Ag 18, A-2-5

Miami-Venue for trial changed, was retrial jury to have  
black members  
-1993-

Mr 1 A 3-2

RodneyKing case heightens tension in retrial of Miami policeman Tallahassee, FLA -

Mr 8 A 2-5

State appeals court delayed the retrial of Lozano to decide  
if it was proper to move the case to Tallahassee.

My 10 A 4-1

Orlando, Fla - his 2nd trial begins today.

My 18 A 4-6

Orlando, Fla - His retrail started Monday.

-1993-

My 26 A 4-1

Orlando, Fla - His lawyers rested their case without calling any witnesses.

My 27 A 4-2

Orlando, Fla - Gov Chiles ordered National Guardsmen to report to Miami armories as a verdict draws near.

My 30 A 5-1

Miami-Streets calm after sporadic violence following acquittal of Lozano ;police stay on alert.



LOZANSKY, EDWARD : PHYSICS PROFESSOR

1980

JL 25, A-14-2AM

WIFE TATYANA IN 7TH DAY OF HUNGER STRIKE DEMANDING RIGHT  
TO JOIN EX-HUSBAND IN US.

LOZAR, JOHN H - DET SOLDIER

1944

N 12, 1-8-2

WOUNDED

LOZELLE, WILLIAM EDWARD- SOCIETY

1963

~~TERNES, BARBARA ANN DEBUTANTE~~

BARBARA ANN TERNES

JE 28, B-2-1

MAKES DEBUT AT TEA AT GROSSE POINTE YACHT CLUB TO END DEB SEASON-  
WHITEHEAD

--- 1966 ---

JA 30, E-2-3

MARRIED BARBARA ANN TERNES SAT JAN 29

1944

OZEN, J. WALLACE: ARMORED INFANTRY:

Form 1656

AG 21, 13-2

WOUNDED IN ACTION

LOZENICH, NICK: VETERAN

1991

Ap 12 A-1-1

23, former Southfield High students, fought in Persian Gulf war where he was discovered by ABC camera crew hitting rocks with ax handle; told TV crew he always wanted try-out with Det Tigers; they arranged it.

1944

LOZIECAR, STAFF SERGT. GEORGE:

Form 1656

JE 19, 13-2

S 4, 17-6

MR 19, 4-5

S 21, 3-1

JE 29, 20-4

REPORTED MISSING

--1945--

PRISONER IN ACTION

AIR MEDAL AWARD TO MOTHER, MRS. ANN LOZIECAR

--1949--

KILLED

REBURIED AT WHITE CHAPEL MEMORIAL PARK

LOZIER, BERNICE : 100 YEARS OLD

1996

N 22 D 4-1

Jay Kogan,owner Oakland Mall treated her to a Big Boyrestaurant, and new outfit;lives at Plymouth Inn-Shepardson

LOZIER, CHARLES EDWARD - AUTO MANUFACTURER

1938

DIED MAY 7:79 YRS OLD

Form 1656

MY 8, 1-3-6



LOZIER, PAUL LESLIE : CONSPIRATOR

1985

Mr 19,B-7-1

LANS- 28, one of four whites convited of conspiracy to drive blacks form a Flint neighborhhod. Ap 11, G-6-4St  
Flint-8 whites sentenced for roles in Flint's racial violence spree

LOZIER:

DECEPTION: NEW YORK

1956

ABOVE & HIS PLOT IN 1824 TO SAW SINKING MANHATTAN IN TWO-<sup>MY 13, B-17-1</sup>ASBURY

Form 1656

PLANT MAY BE ESTABLISHED IN DETROIT

N 19, 1-2

---1910---

BUYS 60 ACRES NORTH OF MACK AVE.

MR 12, 1-5

ALBERT KAHN DRAWS PLANS FOR ENORMOUS PLANT

JE 11, 2-4

---1911---

STOCKHOLDERS AUTHORIZE INCREASE OF CAPITALIZATION TO \$3,000,000

JE 6, 10-3

---1912---

HENRY M. JEWETT SUCCEEDS LOZIER AS HEAD

JL 30, 6-3

---1913---

HENRY M. JEWETT RESIGNS TO DEVOTE SELF TO FAIGE, DET. COMPANY; SUCCEEDS BY JOS. M. GILBERT

AP 30, 16-4

---1914---

HAS DEBTS OF \$6,709,141; ASSETS \$4,912,717.97

O 19, 7-4

CREDITORS ELECT DET. TRUST CO., RECEIVER

D 30, 7-3

---1915---

COMPANY WILL RE-ORGANIZE

---1916---

MR 11, 28-6

SOLD ITS SITE TO MOTOR PRODUCTS CO.

S 6, 1-7

S 7, 1-1

TO MOVE INTO WARREN MOTOR CAR CO. BLDG., HOLDEN AT LINCOLN

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

~~REDACTED~~\*~~REDACTED~~\* LOZIER MOTOR CO.

1929

Form 1656

Former stockholders sue for return of \$56,000 in-  
come taxes

The Detroit News

Ja 8, 14-4

Ja 9, 27-7

Get \$41,900 tax refund

LOZINSKI, LARRY : HOCKEY

1981

Ag 26, D-4-3ED

DETROIT RED WINGS SIGNED HIM.

LOZO, JOSEPH J.: POLITICIAN

1956

ELECTED CHMN. OF ECORSE REFORM COMM.	- 1656	AG 28, 3-3
	--1959--	O 18, D-9-6
RAISES CHARGES OF IRREGULARITIES IN SPENDING OF MAYOR ELI CIUNGAN OF ECORSE		N 4, C-13-4
LOSES MAYORAL ELECTION TO ELI CIUNGAN-DOWDY	--1960--	S 13, A-1-2
FIGHTS WITH MAYOR CIUNGAN OVER SEWER PROJECT		ISSUE-DOWDY
		S 14, C-2-4
MISDEMEANOR FIGHT WITH MAYOR YESTERDAY REVIEWED BY CITY COUNCIL-DOWDY		S 15, A-19-1
WARRANT AGAINST HIM BEING CONSIDERED BY PROSECUTOR OLSEN		S 16, D-4-1
TO FACE COURT FIGHT-DOWDY		S 23, B -16-5
APOLOGY BY MAYOR CIUNGAN ENDS ASSAULT FEUD-KIRK		LF
	--1969--	N 5, A-19-7
FILES \$3MILL SUIT AGAINST MAYOR RICHARD MANNING FOR MISUSE OF HIS NAME DURING ELECTION IN ECORSE		N 4-BROGAN

—1972—

JA 7, A-1-3 RACE

CLAIMS BEING THREATENED AND WARNED TO GO EASY ON 5 GAM-  
BLING SUSPECTS ARRESTED LAST OCT.—PEREGRIN MY 29, B-2-4 W  
CHARGES ECORSE CITY ATTY. FABLE HALL WITH NEGLECTING DUTY  
IN VIOLATION OF CITY CHARTER—BULLARD O 27, B-15-1 W  
CHARGES LEADER OF HELP ECORSE LITTLE PEOPLE, MRS. LEONA  
BOURASSA, WITH ATTEMPTING TO INFLUENCE CT.DECISION WITH  
POLITICAL THREATS—BULLARD -1984- S 21, C-5(1)-1W

ECORSE JUDGE CLAIMS POLITICAL ENEMIES ENGAGED IN CONSPIRACY  
TO UNSEAT HIM—WARREN

LOZO, KIMBERLY : LOST

1983

WEST BRANCH-AGE 33 MONTHS, LOST IN FOREST

JE 20, A-3-1

WB-FOUND 33 HRS LATER, ABOUT  $\frac{1}{2}$  MILE FROM CAMP

JE 21, A-3-1



LOZON, ARTHUR - SOLDIER

1944

IS GERMAN PRISONER  
FREED

---1945---

N 11, 9-7  
MY 11, 21-7

LOZON, BERNADINE : SHOOTING VICTIM

1974

MR 18, A-14-2 FIN

FOUND SHOT IN HEAD IN NEAR EAST SIDE TATRA'S BAR, IN  
SERIOUS CONDITION; 2 MEN KILLED, SAME TIME.

LOZON, MRS. BERNARD (THELMA)

POLITICIAN: RIVER ROUGE, MICH 958

ABOVE & HER CAMPAIGNING FOR MEN IN HER FAMILY IN POLITICS -  
JE 10, 30-4  
DOWDY

LOZON, BILL : CLOWN

1994

Royal Oak resident;47;elected president of <sup>D 02 B 1-2</sup> 4,000 member  
World Clown Association-Cantor

LOZON BRIAN IMPOSTER

1975

S29,B-1-1E

HARRISON TWP.- CHARGED WITH PRACTICING MARRIAGE COUNSELING  
WITHOUT A LICENSE.

LOZON, DICK : MUSICIAN

1993

My 10 D 1-5

Plays the sax at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. - A Stark

LOZON, DONALD: WEDDING

1993

Eula Grooms and Lozon had wedding during N<sub>26</sub> A 1-2  
Thanksgiving Day Parade-KCole 67th annual Mich

1967

LOZON, MRS. DONALD (LUCILLE)

S 17, A-1-1

SKETCH OF LIFE WITH CHILDREN OUT DUE TO SCHOOL STRIKE & HUSBAND HOME ON FORD STRIKE-RYAN



LOZON, EDWIN H.: DETROIT COAST GUARDSMAN

1944

MISSING ON LEOPOLD  
KILLED

Form 1656  
---1945---

AP 5, 25-5  
AG 16, 23-5

LOZON, FRANCES

MARKSMAN: MARINE CITY, MICH

1957

AG 14, 38-3  
WATKINS GLEN, NY-WINS WOMEN'S INSTINCTIVE SHOOTING DIV. AT NAT'L FIELD  
ARCHERY TOURNAMENT

LOZON, JAMES - PATROLMAN

1966

AMONG THOSE INDICTED BY PIGGINS GRAND JURY ON PERJURY CHARGES-NEHMAN  
CHARGES AGST ABOVE DROPPED-LACKED CORROBORATING TESTIMONY-KERWIN  
ORDERED BACK TO FORMER DUTIES BY POLICE COMMSNR RAY GIRARDIN  
---1969---  
SHOT 2 MEN ONE FATALLY, GREGORY POSIE,  
AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO ROB THE BAR.

JE 24, A-1-8

AG 18, A-1-4 6\*

AG 20, A-8-5 3\*

JA 28, A-20-4

AT CHEZ BEAU LOUGE

LOZON, MRS. JULIA - STARVILLE, MICH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 3, 2-3-4

Aged 102 her hair is turning dark

1932

105 YRS OLD 0 17

0 17,4-2

0 25,6-3 NOON

AT 105, SEEKS TO BREAK HER GRANDFATHER'S MARK OF 110

~~1933~~

SUFFERS STROKE

JA 31,28-3

DIED F 1, AGE 105

F 1,4-6 CITY

LOZON, LIONEL V. : SOLDIER

1944

MISSING IN ACTION

Form 1656

AG 9, 15-6

LOZON, PAUL E - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

JL 20, 25-5

WOUNDED, ITALY

LOZON, PHILIP: RIVER ROUGE, MICH

1936

Form 1656  
DEFEATEX FOR ASSOCIATE JUSTICE OF PEACE APR.6, POLLED 1,768  
AP 7,35-1  
MR 12, 33-2  
DIED MR 9: 60 YRS OLD  
-1986- My 23, B-7-1  
Obit on widow, Jeannette E., in 90s, My 22.

LOZON, RAYMOND A. : ARMED FORCES:

1944

Form 1656

AG 1, 16-7  
O 30, 8-1

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS



LOZON, ROBERT J.: PVT.: ARMY: DETROITER

1952

WOUNDED; KOREA

N 10, 16-2

LOZON, RONNIE : MURDER

1985

J1 31, B\_-7-3

Warren-age34 & David Dorris arrested in murder of Cheryl  
Sepanski

LOZON, ROY W. : DETROIT FIREMAN

1966

GIVEN DET. NEWS FIREMEN OF THE MONTH AWARD - COURTADE 0 1, B-20-1

PRESENTED AWARD FOR FIREMAN OF MONTH 0 6, A-20-1

RECEIVED CITATION FOR ACTION IN FIRE - RYAN 0 26, A-3-6<sup>TH</sup>

LOZON, MRS. STUART J. (MARGARET H)-- FOSTER HOMES 1970

VOTED ONE OF DET. TOP TEN WOMEN WHO WORK DEPT MR 15, F-1-1  
DIRECTOR OF FOSTER HOMES DEPT OF WAYNE COUNTY JUVENILE COURT MR 15, F-9-1

D 13, B-1-1

Closing of lunch counter sateens longtime River Rouge  
residents-Tobin

LOZUAWAY, DAVID : FRAUD

1981

Ag 13, A-12-1 D

FINED \$7500 IN MONEY LAUNDERING SCHEME-RALL

J1 30, B-5-2

Norman Lear group to make bid to acquire Evening News

Assn, parnet of Detroit News Ag 3, A-3-1

Judge RObert DeMascio to rule on Mich law to regulate

hostile corporate takeovers-Freedman Ag8, A-1-1

Rebuffed by DeMascio ruling-Freedman Ag9, -1-1

ENA calls on FCC to block bid. Ag9, A-4-1

aboves calls for quick appeals ruling.- Freedman

Ag10, B-1-4

ENA rejects hostile bid.

Ag11, A-1-1

Above files rebuttal about un ehtical charges.- Olson

--1985---- Ag13, A-1-1

ENA files objection to waiver on Hostile  
bidders FCC action. yan Ag 13, A-4-4

Arguments open Ag. 20 on status of takeover laws.

- Freedman

Ag 14, C-8-1

FTC & antitrust div. of Justice Dept. says firm may proceed  
with tender offer for ENA without violating fed. antitrust law

Ag 17, A-2-1

Lans-SEC takes no position on whether Mich can regulate  
hostile bids for home-state corps-Freedman

Ag 19, A-3-1-3DOT

Raised to \$1,250 a share their bid for ENA stock

Ag 20, B-4-5

Increased offer for stock to \$1,250 a share

Ag 21, A-1-1

State law is key in ENA bid.-Freedman

Ag 22, A-1-1 3dot

ENA Pres. Peter Clark urged stockholders in a letter urged re  
jection of the latest takeover offer.



- Ag 23, A-1-1  
ENA says all or part of firm may be sold. Ag 27, A-1-1  
Cinci-Court removed major impediment to proposed takeover of  
f ENA-Freedman Ag 28, A-1-1  
ENA expected to consider 2 friendly offers to buy & thwart  
hostile takeover attempt-Gruley Ag 30, A-1-5  
Gannett Co Inc agreed to buy ENA in attempt to stave off  
L.P. Acquisition-Gruley&Schroeder Ag 30, A-6-1  
A glance at its officers Ag 30, A-6-3  
Told to bare financial details of offer-Freedman  
Ag 31, A--1-1  
Lear & Perenchio silent on Gannett's agreement to buy ENA-  
Schroeder S 3, A-1-2-4DOT  
Lear & Perenchio end hostile pursuit of ENA-Schroeder

-1985-

S 4, A-1-1

Withdraws bid for ENA-Schroeder

S 7, A-3-1

ENA asked that suit brought by Peter Kizer be dismissed.

S 12, A-3-3

& ENA withdrew suits

Ja 5, A-4-1

Clark NJ-General Motors may sell roller bearing firm

Ag 1 B 4-1

Subsidiary of LTV Steel, is organized from the bottom up.

L & T RE-STEEL INC

1982

Ag 10, A-1-1

FIRM INCORPORATED DAY BEFORE BIDDING DEADLINE ON CONTRACT  
FOR CONSTRUCTION AT DET'S SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT-BOHY&BALL

- LTV AEROSPACE CORP. - MICHIGAN DIVISION

SEE

- VOUGHT CORP. - MICHIGAN DIVISION

1966

- LTV AEROSPACE CORP.

DALLAS-DIRECTORS PROPOSED 5 FOR 2 STOCK-SPLIT & ANNUAL CASH DIVIDEND OF 80% ON SPLIT SHARES

JA 23, D-10-3

F 9, C-19-4

DALLAS-SHAREHOLDERS OK PLANS FOR 5 FOR 2 COMMON STOCK SPLIT

JE 29, C-19-8

DALLAS-PAUL THAYER PRES. & JOHN W. MYERS CHRMN OF PACIFIC AIRMOTIVE CORP. ANNOUNCE THAT NEGOTIATIONS OF ACQUISITION OF PACIFIC AIRMOTIVE TERMINATED

---1967---

MY 1, C-7-6

~~XXXX~~ XC-142A V/STOLL TRANSPORT GOING TO PARIS AIR SHOW

O 17, B-5-2

DALLAS-RECEIVED \$24.2 MILLION CONTRACT FROM NAVAL AIR SYSTEM COMMAND

---1969---

JL 18, D-5-8 LF

DALLAS-TO PRODUCE KID, OFF-THE-ROAD, MULTI-PURPOSE VEHICLE TO MEET FARM NEEDS OF SOUTHEAST NATIONS

N 12, A-1-1

WASH-\$4 MILLION BILL FOR NEW FACILITIES AT DET. ATAC & MICH. ARMY MISSILE PLANT APPROVED BY HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM.

---1972---

JA 5, C-8-1

ANNOUNCED RECEIVED \$4.6 MILL. CONTRACT TO CONT. PRODUCTION ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR US ARMY MISSILES COMMAND LANCE MISSILE SYSTEM

---1974---

MY 30, A-3-4

OFFERS \$20,000 REWARD FOR INFO. LEADING TO WHEREABOUTS OF SR. VP DAN BURNEY MISSING SINCE MAY 21

---1975---

S 11, A-14-1

LANS-MICH.SUP.CT.RULES VACATION PAY IS WAGES, NO COMPENSATION, MICH.  
SHOULD BE PAID CONCURRENT

O 5, G-3-5

PAUL THAYER CHRMN&CHF.EXEC.DENIES FRAUD CHARGE, BREACH OF CONTRACT IN  
\$190.6 MILL.TEXAS AIRPORTS SUIT

---1977---

N 9, D-16-1

&LYKES CORP.REACH AGREEMENT ON MERGER PLAN

N 20, E-2-3

DALLAS-CONFIRMS SEC PROBE

-1978-

JE 21, D-14-1

DC-ASKS GRIFFIN BELL TO APPROVE PROPOSED MERGER, NO DECISION  
YET

JE 22, D-13-1

DC-BELL APPROVES MERGER

N 10, C--2-1

KENNEDY WANTS INVESTIGATION INTO PLANNED MERGER. N18, D-5-2

ATTY.GEN. GRIFFIN BELL ATTACKS SEN. TED. KENNEDY FOR  
HIS COMMENTS ON MERGER OF ABOVE AND LYKES CORP.

-1979-

AP 14, A-12-5

POLICE ARREST 8 IN PROTEST AT STERLING HTS PLANT, AGAINST

NUCLEAR WEAPON CARRYING LANCE MISSILES

DC-JUSTICE DEPT. JAS BEGINS

D 29, A-6-1AM

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO DEFENSE SEC. PAUL THAYER'S  
STOCK MARKET DEALINGS.



LTV CORP.

1984

F 16, A-13-5-2DO

DC-US TURNED DOWN PROPOSED MERGER WITH REPUBLIC STEEL CORP

F 17, B-4-6

TO KEEP AM GENERAL HEADQUARTERS IN DET-ALPERT

MR 21, A-2-1-4  
DOT

DC-US AGREED TO A SCALED-DOWN MERGER WITH REPUBLIC STEEL.

MR 22, F-1-6

US APPROVED SCALED-DOWN MERGER WITH LTV CORP & REPUBLIC  
STEEL

MR 24, A-3-5

DC-TO PAY \$4 MILLION FINE FOR VIOLATING CLEAN AIR ACT.

MY3, E-4-1

PLANS TO LEASE 248,000SQ FT AT SOUTHFIELD & I-96-ZIVANOVIC

----1985----

ED19, E-15-3

fired 11 employes for selling drugs

-1986

Ja 18, A-3-6

Bidders narrowed-Nehman

F 4, C-8-2

United Steelworkers union grants wage relief at LTV-  
Nehman

Mr 18, B-5-1

And United Steelworkers Union agreed on a 40-month labor  
contract.

Mr 17, B-6-4

PITTSBURGH-Union bargainers approve steel pact.

Mr 20, D-10-2

Steel pact with them won't set a pattern, union says.-Neh-  
man

Jl 17, E-1-23dot

Dallas-files for bankruptcy, Chap 11-Locke Jl 18, E-1-5

Files for bankruptcy, keeps operating-Smith

JL 19, C 1-2

Dallas-bankruptcy worries workers

Jl 26, C-5-3

Pittsburgh-LTV workers seek retiree protection

LTV CORP.

1986

Jl 29, D 1-2

Says AM General will move headquarters from Livonia to South Bend on Sept 1-Smith

AG8, E-2-5

CLEVELAND, -ANNOUNCED LAYOFFS OF MORE THAN 2,000 AT PLANTS IN YOUNGSTOWN, PA.<sup>H</sup> CHICAGO AND HAMMOND, IN<sup>D</sup>.

-1987-

Mr 21, C 1-1

Court OKs LTV loan

S 23, C 2-3

Govt orders LTV to resume funding 3 pension funds covering 100,000 workers & retirees

S 27, E 4-1

Dallas-bankrupt LTV blasts rivals in pension dispute-Elswei

-1988-

Je 21, D-1-1

Labor pact reached

Jl 27, C-3-4

To lay off 700, incl 150 in Livonia-

-1988-

Ag 24 C-2-5

Cleveland-Subsidiary Steel Tubular Products Co. fined  
\$450,000 in pollution case.

-1990-

Je 19 A 3-4

Wash-Retirees are happy over 8-1 decision-Firms can't dump  
pensions

---1992---

Ag 14, E-2-5

LoralCorp.grp won bankruptcy court auction for firm, offered  
\$475 million

Jl 21, D\_3-5

Under cloud of LTV Corp bankruptcy proceedings

-1989-

F 9 E-1-2

Bing Steel & LTV will co-establish a \$3-million processing  
plant in Det.--Nehman